

Electronic Thesis and Dissertation Repository

---

9-24-2012 12:00 AM

## Nano TiO<sub>2</sub>/Graphene Composites for Photovoltaic and Photocatalytic Materials

Nasrin Farhangi  
*The University of Western Ontario*

Supervisor  
Paul A. Charpentier  
*The University of Western Ontario*

Graduate Program in Chemical and Biochemical Engineering  
A thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree in Doctor of Philosophy  
© Nasrin Farhangi 2012

Follow this and additional works at: <https://ir.lib.uwo.ca/etd>

 Part of the [Catalysis and Reaction Engineering Commons](#)

---

### Recommended Citation

Farhangi, Nasrin, "Nano TiO<sub>2</sub>/Graphene Composites for Photovoltaic and Photocatalytic Materials" (2012). *Electronic Thesis and Dissertation Repository*. 919.  
<https://ir.lib.uwo.ca/etd/919>

This Dissertation/Thesis is brought to you for free and open access by Scholarship@Western. It has been accepted for inclusion in Electronic Thesis and Dissertation Repository by an authorized administrator of Scholarship@Western. For more information, please contact [wlsadmin@uwo.ca](mailto:wlsadmin@uwo.ca).

“NANO TiO<sub>2</sub>/GRAPHENE COMPOSITES FOR PHOTOVOLTAIC AND  
PHOTOCATALYTIC MATERIALS”

(Spine Title: TiO<sub>2</sub>-based Nanomaterials on Graphene sheets)

(Thesis format: Integrated Article)

by

Nasrin Farhangi

Graduate Program in Chemical and Biochemical Engineering

A thesis submitted in partial fulfillment  
of the requirements for the degree of  
Doctor of Philosophy

School of Graduate and Postdoctoral Studies  
The University of Western Ontario  
London, Ontario, Canada

© Nasrin Farhangi 2012

**CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION**

Supervisor

Prof. Paul A Charpentier

Supervisory Committee

Prof. Madhumita (Mita) Ray

Prof. Lars Rehmann

Examiners

Prof. Sohrab Rohani

Prof. Chunbao Charles Xu

Prof. Jun Yang

Prof. Aiping Yu

The thesis by

**Nasrin Farhangi**

Entitled:

**Nano TiO<sub>2</sub>/Graphene Composites for Photovoltaic and  
Photocatalytic Materials**

is accepted in partial fulfillment of the  
requirements for the degree of  
Doctor of Philosophy

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chair of the Thesis Examination Board

## ABSTRACT

Graphene has been recognized as one of the most exciting carbon based materials of the present decade due to its unique electronic, mechanical and thermal properties. High surface area exfoliated graphene sheets with controllable surface functionality is an attractive two-dimensional surface for attaching different metals and semiconductors for improving the performance of catalysts, sensors, photoelectronic and energy conversion devices. Graphene is an ideal material which can be used for improving various metal oxide properties such as those of titania ( $\text{TiO}_2$ ).  $\text{TiO}_2$ /graphene composites have shown excellent properties compared to bare  $\text{TiO}_2$  in various applications. In high quality graphene sheets, electrons can travel without scattering at room temperature making them potentially ideal electron transfer bridges, that can also act as an extended charge carrier network resulting in the potential for reduced electron-hole recombination rates when in direct contact with  $\text{TiO}_2$ . The absorbance capability of  $\text{TiO}_2$  has also been improved when anchored onto highly porous graphene. By chemical modification of these networks, the surface properties can be adjusted for using the composites for tailored applications.

This research has focused on the synthesis and modification of  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanomaterials on the surface of graphene sheets via an acid modified sol-gel process in supercritical carbon dioxide ( $\text{scCO}_2$ ). Acetic acid was used as the polycondensation agent while titanium isopropoxide was used as the Ti alkoxide. The resultant materials were characterized by electron microscopy (SEM and TEM),  $\text{N}_2$  physisorption, FTIR, XRD, XPS, thermal analysis, Raman spectroscopy, UV-Vis and PL analysis. The results showed that functionalized graphene sheets containing carboxylate groups acted as templates for anchoring modified  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanoparticles and nanowires on the surface. First, sonication following by  $\text{scCO}_2$  washing was used to anchor commercial anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  on the graphene.  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires were then synthesized by using a sol-gel method in the green solvent  $\text{scCO}_2$  using titanium alkoxides. Uniform  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires with diameters less than 40 nm were decorated on the surface of the graphene sheets. One-dimensional, precisely oriented  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanostructures are more effective than  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanoparticles as their percolation pathways are excellent for charge transfer. Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  morphologies on the graphene sheets were also prepared in both organic solvents and  $\text{scCO}_2$  to extend these devices band gap into the visible region.  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanoparticles less than 5 nm were



uniformly formed on the graphene sheets when ethanol was used as the solvent. Doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles and nanowires showed smaller crystal size, higher visible absorption, higher surface area and higher thermal stability compared to similar materials without graphene. However, Fe doped nanowires prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub> showed higher surface area and photocatalytic activity than those prepared in organic solvents. ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> bimetallic nanomaterials were also synthesized on the graphene sheets in scCO<sub>2</sub> with different morphologies including nanofibers and nanotubes depending on the initial concentrations of precursors. The synthesized materials were examined for both photocatalytic and photovoltaic performance, with both materials providing higher activity than bare TiO<sub>2</sub> and corresponding materials without graphene.

Possible interactions between TiO<sub>2</sub> and Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> with graphene sheets and functionalized graphene sheets were studied by calculating adsorption energy values using the Vienna ab-initio Simulation Package (VASP) based on density functional theory (DFT). The results showed that both physical and chemical interactions are present and responsible for stable interaction between TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene sheets. The resulting modified TiO<sub>2</sub> nanostructured materials on graphene sheets exhibited a higher visible adsorption, higher surface area, smaller crystallite size, and greater thermal stability, which are all desirable features for catalysts, support materials, semiconductors, and electrodes in dye-sensitized solar cells (DSSC). Nanomaterials prepared by these simple, scalable, environmentally friendly synthesis procedures are potentially attractive for commercial employment.

**Keywords:** Graphene, TiO<sub>2</sub>, nanowires, nanoparticles, nanotubes, Photocatalysis, Photovoltaic, Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>, TiO<sub>2</sub>-ZrO<sub>2</sub> nanomaterials, DFT, VASP.

## CO-AUTHORSHIP

**Title:** TiO<sub>2</sub> and Graphene Sheets Interactions; Experimental and Theoretical Studies.

**Authors:** Nasrin Farhangi, Serge Ayissi, Yaocihuatl Medina-Gonzalez, and Paul A. Charpentier.

The experimental works were conducted by Nasrin Farhangi under the guidance of advisor Dr. Paul A. Charpentier. Photocurrent testing was carried by Yaocihuatl Medina-Gonzalez. Theoretical calculations of this manuscript were done by Serge Ayissi. Writing and data analysis of this chapter was conducted by Nasrin Farhangi under supervision of Dr. Charpentier. This manuscript is under preparation for publication.

**Title:** Growing TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanowires on the Surface of Graphene Sheets in Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>: Characterization and Photoefficiency.

**Authors:** Nasrin Farhangi, Yaocihuatl Medina-Gonzalez, Rajib Roy Chowdhury, and Paul A. Charpentier.

The experimental works were conducted by Nasrin Farhangi under the guidance of advisor Dr. Paul A. Charpentier. Yaocihuatl Medina-Gonzalez and Rajib Roy Chowdhury had great help in discussion and photoefficiency testing. The draft of this manuscript was written by Nasrin Farhangi. Modifications were carried out under close supervision of Paul A. Charpentier. The final version of this article was published by the Nanotechnology. 2012 23 294005 doi:10.1088/0957-4484/23/29/294005.

**Title:** Visible light active Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires grown on graphene using supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>.

**Authors:** Nasrin Farhangi, Rajib Roy Chowdhury, Yaocihuatl Medina-Gonzalez, Madhumita B. Ray, Paul A. Charpentier.

The catalysts development, experimental works were conducted by Nasrin Farhangi under the guidance of advisor Dr. Paul A. Charpentier. Rajib Roy Chowdhury examined synthesized materials in degradation of Estrone. The draft of this manuscript was written by Nasrin Farhangi. Modifications were carried out under the close supervision of Paul A. Charpentier. The final version of this article was published by the Applied Catalysis B: Environmental. 2011, 100, 25-32.

**Title:** Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>–Graphene Nanostructures as Advanced Photocatalytic Materials.

**Authors:** Nasrin Farhangi, Serge Ayissi, Rajib Roy Chowdhury and Paul A. Charpentier.

The synthesis and characterication of synthesized nanomaterilas was conducted by Nasrin Farhangi under guidance of Dr. Paul Charpentier. Photocatalysis testing was carried out by Rajib Roy Chowdhury. Theoretical calculations of this manuscript were done by Serge Ayissi. The draft of this chapter was written by Nasrin Farhangi and corrected by Dr. Paul Charpentier. This manuscript is under preparation for publication.

**Title:** Synthesis and photocatalytic activity of ZrO<sub>2</sub>/TiO<sub>2</sub> nanomaterials on the surface of graphene sheets prepared in Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>.

**Authors:** Nasrin Farhangi, Rajib Roy Chowdhury and Paul A. Charpentier.

The synthesis and characterisation of synthesized nanomaterilas was conducted by Nasrin Farhangi under guidance of Dr. Paul Charpentier. Photocatalytic test was carried by Rajib Roy Chowdhury. The draft of this chapter was written by Nasrin Farhangi and corrected by Dr. Paul Charpentier. This manuscript is under preparation for publication.

## **DEDICATION**

To the people whose love and support make my life meaningful

my parents

my husband Omid

and

my son Ali

## **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

First and foremost I offer my sincerest gratitude to my supervisor, Dr. Paul A. Charpentier, who has supported me throughout my thesis with his patience and knowledge whilst allowing me the room to work in my own way. I attribute the level of my PhD degree to his encouragement and effort.

I gratefully thank Dr. Yaocihuatl Medina-Gonzalez and Dr. Serge Ayissi for their valuable help, advice and constructive comments on this thesis. Thanks to Dr. Jeff Wood using his precious times to read this thesis and gave his comments about it.

I gratefully thank Dr. Ajay Ray for his great support, Dr. Mita Ray and Rajib Roy Chowdhury for their impressive help in photocatalysis studies.

I would also like to extend acknowledgement to my fellow group members, who provided their ongoing support, questions and suggestions.

Finally, I would like to express my love and gratitude to my beloved families; my parents, my husband Omid and my son Ali for their support & endless love.

## TABLE OF CONTENT

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION .....	ii
ABSTRACT .....	iii
CO-AUTHORSHIP .....	v
DEDICATION .....	vii
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS .....	viii
LIST OF TABLES .....	xiii
LIST OF FIGURES .....	xiv
LIST OF SCHEMES.....	xx
LIST OF APPENDICES.....	xxi
NOMENCLATURE .....	xxii
Chapter 1 .....	1
General Introduction .....	1
1.1. Graphene.....	2
1.1.1. Functionalized Graphene Sheets (FGSs).....	5
1.1.2. Using Graphene as a Catalyst Mat.....	7
1.2. TiO <sub>2</sub> and its applications.....	8
1.2.1. Photocatalysis on TiO <sub>2</sub> surface.....	8
1.2.2. Photovoltaic Applications.....	11
1.3. Modifications of TiO <sub>2</sub> Nanomaterials for different applications.....	15
1.4. Theoretical approach.....	16
1.5. Scope of the Research.....	19
1.6. References.....	20
Chapter 2.....	23
Literature Review.....	23
2.1. Using carbon-based materials in Photocatalysis.....	24
2.1.1. Activated Carbon-TiO <sub>2</sub> .....	25
2.1.2. Carbon black and Carbon Fiber-TiO <sub>2</sub> .....	25
2.1.3. Carbon naotubes-TiO <sub>2</sub> .....	25

2.1.4. Graphene-TiO <sub>2</sub> .....	28
2.1.5. Mechanism of Photocatalytic Enhancement in carbon based materials-TiO <sub>2</sub> Composites.....	32
2.1.6. Carbon-TiO <sub>2</sub> composites used as a Heterogenous Photocatalysis in Liquid Phases.....	34
2.2. Modifying TiO <sub>2</sub> by introducing foreigner atoms to its lattice. ....	35
2.2.1. Doping TiO <sub>2</sub> .....	35
2.2.2. Introducing ZrO <sub>2</sub> to TiO <sub>2</sub> lattice. ....	36
2.3. Supercritical Fluids (SCFs) and Supercritical CO <sub>2</sub> (scCO <sub>2</sub> ).....	37
2.3.1. Properties of supercritical CO <sub>2</sub> . ....	38
2.4. Sol-gel chemistry: (Synthesis Method).....	39
2.5. The measurement of absorption edge and band gap of semiconductors.....	40
2.6. References.....	422
Chapter 3.....	46
Growing TiO <sub>2</sub> Nanowires on the Surface of Graphene Sheets in Supercritical CO <sub>2</sub> : Characterization and Photoefficiency .....	46
3.1. Introduction.....	48
3.2. Experimental. ....	49
3.2.1. Materials. ....	49
3.2.2. Synthesis. ....	50
3.2.3. Characterization. ....	51
3.2.4. Photocurrent measurements. ....	51
3.3. Results and Discussion. ....	52
3.3.1 Effects of Synthesis Conditions on Nanostructure and Porosity. ....	52
3.3.2. Nanoassembly Microstructure. ....	62
3.3.3. Optical Properties.....	67
3.3.4. Photovoltaic Measurements. ....	70
3.4. Conclusions.....	71
3.5. References.....	72
Chapter 4.....	75
Visible light active Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> nanowires grown on Graphene using Supercritical CO <sub>2</sub> .....	75

4.1. Introduction.....	77
4.2. Experimental.....	79
4.2.1. Materials.....	79
4.2.2. Methods.....	79
4.2.3. Characterization.....	80
4.2.4. Photocatalytic Activity Measurements.....	80
4.3. Results and discussion.....	82
4.3.1. Characterization of synthesized materials.....	82
4.3.2. Visible-light photocatalytic activity.....	93
4.4. Photoefficiency Test.....	96
4.5. Conclusions.....	97
4.6. References.....	98
Chapter 5.....	100
Synthesis and photocatalytic activity of ZrO <sub>2</sub> /TiO <sub>2</sub> nanomaterials on the surface of graphene sheets prepared in Supercritical CO <sub>2</sub> .....	100
5.1. Introduction.....	102
5.2. Experimental.....	104
5.2.1. Materials.....	104
5.2.2. Synthesis.....	104
5.2.3 Characterization.....	105
5.2.4. Photocatalytic Activity Measurements.....	106
5.3. Results and Discussion.....	107
5.4. Photocatalytic performance.....	122
5.5. Conclusion.....	124
5.6. References.....	125
Chapter 6.....	128
TiO <sub>2</sub> and Graphene Sheet Interactions:.....	128
Theoretical Studies.....	128
6.1. Introduction.....	130
6.2. Model and Computations Methods.....	131
6.3. Theoretical Approach.....	131



6.4. Conclusion.....	138
6.5. References.....	139
Chapter 7.....	140
Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> –Graphene Nanostructures as Advanced Photocatalytic Materials- .....	140
Experimental and Theoretical Studies .....	140
7.1. Introduction.....	142
7.2. Experimental.....	144
7.2.1. Materials.....	144
7.2.2. Methods.....	144
7.2.3. Characterization.....	145
7.2.4. Photocatalytic Activity Measurements.....	146
7.3. Computational methods.....	147
7.4. Results and discussion.....	147
7.5. Visible-Light Photocatalytic Activities of M-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs.....	162
7.6. Theoretical Approach.....	165
7.6. Conclusions.....	171
7.6. References.....	171
Chapter 8.....	175
Conclusions and Recommendations .....	175
8.1. Conclusions.....	176
8.2. Recommendations.....	178
8.3. References.....	179

## LIST OF TABLES

<b>Table 1.1.</b> Elemental analysis and surface area data for SWCNT, EG, and FGSs .....	7
<b>Table 2.1.</b> Photocatalytic properties of CNT/TiO <sub>2</sub> in comparison to pure TiO <sub>2</sub> .....	27
<b>Table 2.2.</b> Materials useful as supercritical fluids.....	38
<b>Table 3.1.</b> Physiochemical properties of TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs nanostructures synthesized under various conditions. ....	54
<b>Table 3.2.</b> I-V Photovoltaic parameters of the solar cells fabricated by TiO <sub>2</sub> and TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs composites under AM 1.5G irradiation.....	71
<b>Table 4.1.</b> Synthesis conditions, morphology, BET surface area, pore volume, and pore size distribution of TiO <sub>2</sub> , Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs composites (0.1%, 0.2%, 0.4%, 0.6% and 0.8%).....	82
<b>Table 5.1.</b> Physiochemical properties of ZrO <sub>2</sub> -TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs nanostructures synthesized under various conditions. ....	108
<b>Table 6.1.</b> Binding energies and distances of different configurations of TiO <sub>2</sub> and graphene.....	136

## LIST OF FIGURES

<b>Figure 1.1.</b> Schematic of Graphene Sheet.....	2
<b>Figure 1.2.</b> Synthesis of graphene sheets from graphite. ....	4
<b>Figure 1.3.</b> Functionalized Graphene Sheets (FGSs).....	6
<b>Figure 1.4.</b> XRD Pattern of Graphite, FGS, GO, and EG.....	7
<b>Figure 1.5.</b> Using graphene as a catalyst mat.....	8
<b>Figure 1.6.</b> The principle of TiO <sub>2</sub> photocatalysis.....	11
<b>Figure 1.7.</b> Schematic of the dye-sensitized nanocrystalline TiO <sub>2</sub> solar cell.....	13
<b>Figure 1.8.</b> The solar cell IV curve as the incident light increases. ....	13
<b>Figure 1.9.</b> P <sub>max</sub> , maximum power delivered by the solar cell.....	14
<b>Figure 1.10.</b> Schottky barrier at the contact between the metal and the semiconductor with the different electron affinities.....	16
<b>Figure 1.11.</b> Initial geometry specified by the periodically repeating unit “Supercell”, specified by 3 vectors {a <sub>1</sub> , a <sub>2</sub> , a <sub>3</sub> }. ....	18
<b>Figure 1.12.</b> Representation of Periodic boundary conditions. The central box is outlined by a light purple background. ....	18
<b>Figure 2.1.</b> Typical TEM image of carbon nanotubes covered by TiO <sub>2</sub> .....	26
<b>Figure 2.2.</b> Typical TEM images of P25-0.5% Graphene nanocomposite.....	30
<b>Figure 2.3.</b> The proposed mechanisms for the carbon-based materials-TiO <sub>2</sub> composites enhancement of photocatalysis. ....	33
<b>Figure 2.4.</b> Schematic of the phase diagram of a single substance.....	37
<b>Figure 2.5.</b> Aerogel synthesis scheme by the conventional sol-gel route.....	40
<b>Figure 2.6.</b> TiO <sub>2</sub> 's UV-vis spectra.....	41
<b>Figure 3.1.</b> Effect of synthesis conditions on morphology of TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs nanocomposites: a) SEM image of FGSs; b) TEM image of FGSs TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSscomposites prepared in scCO <sub>2</sub> , FGSs/ TIP (1:20 w/w), 5000 psi, 60° C, c), SEM image of Sample 4 ;d) SEM imag .....	55
<b>Figure 3.2.</b> SEM images of TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs composites prepared in scCO <sub>2</sub> :(FGSs/TIP (w/w): 1:40; HAc/TIP (w/w): 4, Temp 40°C; (a) and (b) Sample 12 (pressure 1500 psi); (c) and (d) Sample 8 (pressure 5000 psi). ....	56

<b>Figure 3.3.</b> SEM images of TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs composites prepared a) in scCO <sub>2</sub> , (5000 psi, 60° C, FGSs/TIP (w/w): 1/20, HAc/TIP (w/w): 2); b) in Hexane.....	57
<b>Figure 3.4.</b> SEM images of TiO <sub>2</sub> nanowire on the graphene sheets in different calcination temperatures (FGSs/TIP): 1/20, 5000 psi, 40° C, HAc/TIP: 6, (a) before calcinations, calcined at (b) 400 (sample 15), (c) 500 (sample 16) and (d) 600° C (sample 17)....	58
<b>Figure 3.5.</b> AFM images of FGSs (a) and TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs (sample 8) (c), obtained by using Gwyddion software; profile obtained with AFM in tapping mode for FGSs (b) and TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs (d) respectively.....	59
<b>Figure 3.6.</b> N <sub>2</sub> adsorption/desorption isotherm of the A) bare FGSs. B) TiO <sub>2</sub> nanowire/ FGSs prepared in scCO <sub>2</sub> ; calcined at (a) 600°, (b) 500° C, (c) 400 °C, and (d) not calcined. ....	60
<b>Figure 3.7.</b> Powder XRD, Effect of calcinations temperature on FGSs/TiO <sub>2</sub> ; (a) FGSs, TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs composites calcined at: (b) 400 °C, (c) 500 °C and (d) 600 °C. ....	61
<b>Figure 3.8.</b> Raman spectra of graphite (a), graphite oxide (b), FGSs (c).....	63
<b>Figure 3.9.</b> Raman spectra (comparison of D/G ratio) (a) sample 4 and (b) sample 15. (c) sample 13 and (d) TiO <sub>2</sub> (anatase).....	63
<b>Figure 3.10.</b> XPS spectra of FGSs, High resolution; (a) C (1s) and (b) O (1s); XPS spectra of TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs (S4); High resolution (c) C1s and (d) O1s.....	65
<b>Figure 3.11.</b> A) Diffuse reflectance UV-Vis spectra of (a) TiO <sub>2</sub> anatase, (b) TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs composites prepared in ethanol, (c) Prepared in scCO <sub>2</sub> (15 nm diameter) and (d) 45 nm diameter. B) Photoluminescence spectra of (a) TiO <sub>2</sub> , (b) TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs composites prepared prepared in ethanol (sample 13) and (c) in scCO <sub>2</sub> (15 and 45 nm diameters).....	69
<b>Figure 4.1.</b> SEM images of (a) Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs 0.2% (200 nm scale), (b) 0.6% (200 nm scale); TEM images of Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs (c) 0.2% (50 nm) and (d) 0.6% (50 nm). ....	83
<b>Figure 4.2.</b> SEM images of (a) Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> (0.4%) and (b) TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs. ....	84
<b>Figure 4.3.</b> (a) HRTEM image of Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs (0.2%), (b) HRTEM-EDS elemental mapping of Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs assembly. ....	85
<b>Figure 4.4.</b> N <sub>2</sub> adsorption/desorption isotherm of the Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs prepared in scCO <sub>2</sub> , (a) 0.2%, (b) 0.4%, (c) 0.6% and (d) 0.8%. ....	86

<b>Figure 4.5.</b> Diffuse reflectance UV-Vis spectra of: a (1) TiO <sub>2</sub> anatase; Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs (2) 0.1 %, (3) 0.2%, (4) 0.4%, (5) 0.6% (5) and (6) 0.8%; b (1) TiO <sub>2</sub> , (2) 0.4% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> and (3) 0.4% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs; c (1) TiO <sub>2</sub> and (2) TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs prepared.....	87
<b>Figure 4.6.</b> Photoluminescence Spectra of (a) TiO <sub>2</sub> (anatase), (b) TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs composites, (c) Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> , (d) 0.1, (e) 0.2, (f) 0.4, (g) 0.6 and (h) 0.8 % Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs Composites.....	88
<b>Figure 4.7.</b> XRD pattern of (a) 0.2%, (b) 0.4%, (c) 0.6% (c) and (d) 0.8% of Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs composites prepared at 60° C and 5000 psi and calcined at 450° C. ....	90
<b>Figure 4.8.</b> Raman Spectra of (a) TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs composites, (b) Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs (0.2%) and (c) (0.6%). .....	91
<b>Figure 4.9.</b> Structure of 17β-estradiol (E2).....	93
<b>Figure 4.10.</b> The photodegradation rate constant of E2 using various TiO <sub>2</sub> nano wires/graphene sheets (*) and Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> calcined at 500°C (S1-0.2%, S2-0.4%, S3-0.6%, and S4-0.8% Fe). .....	94
<b>Figure 4.11.</b> Photocatalytic degradation of E2 with the illumination time under visible solar irradiation ((λ>420 nm). = 5 μg/L, pH = 6.5, solar intensity= 1 SUN and irradiation time = 2.5 hours.....	96
<b>Figure 4.12.</b> Efficiency of the solar cells fabricated by TiO <sub>2</sub> and different Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> on the graphene under AM 1.5G irradiation. ....	97
<b>Figure 5.1.</b> SEM: (a) FGSs, (b) Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs3, (c) Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs4, (d) Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs5, (e) Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs8, (f) Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs10. ....	109
<b>Figure 5.2.</b> N <sub>2</sub> adsorption/desorption isotherm of the TiO <sub>2</sub> (a), Zr-Ti oxides (b) and Zr-Ti oxides on the surface of graphene sheets (Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGS3) (c) prepared in scCO <sub>2</sub> . .	111
<b>Figure 5.3.</b> TEM ZrO <sub>2</sub> -TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs2 calcined at 450 ° C (a) 500 nm scales, (b) 50 nm scales, (c) HRTEM images of ZrO <sub>2</sub> -TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGS3 calcined at 450° C.....	112
<b>Figure 5.4.</b> XRD pattern of (a) Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs8, (b) Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs3, (c) Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs1 naomaterials, all prepared in scCO <sub>2</sub> and calcined at 450° C. ....	113
<b>Figure 5.5.</b> UV-vis spectra of (a) TiO <sub>2</sub> , (b) Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs3, (c) Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs7, (d) Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs8, (e) TiO <sub>2</sub> -ZrO <sub>2</sub> nanomaterials, all prepared in scCO <sub>2</sub> , calcined at 450° C.....	114

<b>Figure 5.6.</b> Photoluminescence spectra of (a) TiO <sub>2</sub> , (b) TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs, (c) ZrO <sub>2</sub> - TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs, all prepared in scCO <sub>2</sub> and calcined at 450° C. ....	115
<b>Figure 5.7.</b> TGA spectra of (a) TiO <sub>2</sub> , (b) FGSs, (c) TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs, (d) ZrO <sub>2</sub> - TiO <sub>2</sub> and (d) ZrO <sub>2</sub> -TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs calcined at 450 °C. ....	117
<b>Figure 5.8.</b> Ti <sub>6</sub> O <sub>6</sub> (OPri) <sub>6</sub> (OAc) <sub>6</sub> , building block of TiO <sub>2</sub> nanofiber, (b) Ti <sub>5</sub> ZrO <sub>6</sub> (OAc) <sub>6</sub> (OPri) <sub>6</sub> , building block of ZrO <sub>2</sub> -TiO <sub>2</sub> nanotubes. (Ti = green, O = red, C = black, H = grey, Zr = orange).. ....	118
<b>Figure 5.9.</b> Typical XPS spectrum for Zr modified TiO <sub>2</sub> nanotubes calcined at 450 °C. Deconvoluted XPS spectrum for C, O, Ti and Zr in Zr modified TiO <sub>2</sub> nanotubes calcined at 450°C. ....	121
<b>Figure 5.10.</b> Photocatalytic degradation of E2 with the Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs3 under UV irradiation ((λ=365 nm). = 5 µg/L and irradiation time = 2 hours. ....	122
<b>Figure 5.11.</b> The photodegradation rate constant of (E2) using TiO <sub>2</sub> S1, ZrO <sub>2</sub> - TiO <sub>2</sub> nanotubes S2, TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs composites S3, Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs8 S4 and Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs3 S5. ....	124
<b>Figure 6.1.</b> Graphene supercell. The dashed supercell is a <b>a2*5a1*5a2</b> = 50 atoms lattice with a 2 atoms primitive cell. The full supercell (yellow carbon atoms) is a <b>a4*5a3*5a4</b> = 100 atoms lattice with a 4 atoms unit cell. ....	133
<b>Figure 6.2.</b> Graphene supercells used for all calculations (a) for physisorption study a 100 carbon atoms supercell (b) for chemisorption study a 60 carbon atoms supercell terminated by hydrogens, carboxylate and alcohol groups. ....	133
<b>Figure 6.3.</b> Molecular TiO <sub>2</sub> (a), one unit cell of Rutile TiO <sub>2</sub> (b), and one unit cell of anatase TiO <sub>2</sub> (c). ....	134
<b>Figure 6.4.</b> Possible adsorption sites of TiO <sub>2</sub> nanocrystals on a clean graphene sheet, a top site, a bridge site and a hollow site (first 3 left), and an additional adsorption site on functionalized graphene sheet, a carboxylate site (right). ....	135
<b>Figure 6.5.</b> Side and top view of an anatase TiO <sub>2</sub> unit cell physisorbed on a clean graphene sheet (a). Side and top view of an anatase TiO <sub>2</sub> unit cell chemisorbed on a functionalized graphene sheet at its carboxylate group ....	137

<b>Figure 6.6.</b> Comparison between different structural TiO <sub>2</sub> adsorbed on graphene sheets, (a) top, bridge and hollow positions, (b) rotated top, bridge and hollow positions and (c) Functionalized graphene sheets.....	138
<b>Figure 7.1.</b> Functionalized Graphene Sheets (FGSs) (a) SEM, (b) TEM; 0.6% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs (c) SEM and (d) TEM. TEM images of Pt- TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs; (e) 100nm scale and (f) 20 nm scale.....	150
<b>Figure 7.2.</b> 0.6% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> (a) SEM and (b) TEM, (c) HRTEM image of Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs (0.6%) calcined at 450° C. ....	152
<b>Figure 7.3.</b> (1) Fe doped 0.2% (a), 0.6% (b) and 1% (c), (2) 0.6 Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> (a), 0.6 Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / Graphene (b) Pt 0.6% (a), Fe 0.6% (b), Ni 0.6%(c), and Fe 0.6% (d) doped TiO <sub>2</sub> on the surface of graphene sheets. Calcined at 450° C (3), Calcined at 700° C. ....	153
<b>Figure 7.4.</b> Diffuse reflectance UV-Vis spectra of: (1) (a) TiO <sub>2</sub> anatase; (b) 0.6% La doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs , (c) 0.6 %, Pt doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs, (d) 0.6%Ni doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs and (d) 0.6% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs(2) (a) TiO <sub>2</sub> , (b) 0.4% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> and (c) 0.4% Fe doped. ....	155
<b>Figure 7.5.</b> Photoluminescence Spectra of TiO <sub>2</sub> (anatase) (a), La doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs composites (b), Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> (0.6) (c) Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs (0.6) (d), Ni doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs (0.6) (e) and Pt doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs (0.6) composites. ....	156
<b>Figure 7.6.</b> Raman spectrum of TiO <sub>2</sub> (a) Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs (0.2%) (b), Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> (0.8%) (c), and Functionalized Graphene Sheets (FGSs) (d). ....	158
<b>Figure 7.7.</b> XPS spectra of FGSs, High resolution (a) C (1s) and (b) O (1s). ....	158
<b>Figure 7.8.</b> XPS spectra of 0.6% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs, High resolution (a) O, (b) C, (c) Ti and (d) Fe.....	160
<b>Figure 7.9.</b> TGA spectra of (a) Graphite, (b) graphite oxide, (c) FGSs, (d) TiO <sub>2</sub> , (e) TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs and (f) 0.6% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> calcined at 450 °C. ....	161
<b>Figure 7.10.</b> Single unit cell of Fe-doped Anatase TiO <sub>2</sub> (Ti <sub>4</sub> O <sub>8</sub> ). Chemical formula: Ti <sub>3</sub> FeO <sub>8</sub> . Fe replaces Ti in a cation doping process. ....	166
<b>Figure 7.11.</b> Possible adsorption sites of TiO <sub>2</sub> on functionalized graphene sheets. Three physisorption sites: (a) the top site, (b) the bridge site and, (c) the hollow site and one chemisorption site (d) the carboxylate site.....	167

**Figure 7.12.** Band structure plots for (a) pure anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> in the bulk and (b) Fe-doped anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> in the bulk. The Fermi level is located at zero eV on the energy axis.

.....170



## LIST OF SCHEMES

<b>Scheme 3.1.</b> Schematic of functionalization of FGSs by TiO <sub>2</sub> (chelating bidentate mode). .....	664
<b>Scheme 3.2.</b> Schematic diagram for energy band matching. ....	69
<b>Scheme 4.1.</b> Schematic of a proposed model for Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs with enhanced Visible light photocatalytic reactivity.....	90
<b>Scheme 7.1.</b> Schematic of Fe-doped TiO <sub>2</sub> nanoparticles on the surface of graphene sheets.....	146
<b>Scheme 7.2.</b> The proposed mechanisms for enhancement of photocatalysis in the M- doped TiO <sub>2</sub> /Graphene composites; a) Graphene acts as an electron trapper (Hoffman et al.) ; b) Graphene acts as sensitizers and transfer electrons to the TiO <sub>2</sub> .....	163

## LIST OF APPENDICES

<b>Appendix 1:</b> XPS spectra of (a) FGSs, High resolution (b) C (1s) (b) and (c) O (1s)....	178
<b>Appendix 2:</b> XPS spectra of Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs (0.6%) prepared in scCO <sub>2</sub> .....	179
<b>Appendix 3.</b> Assignment of copyright form - IOP Publish in Limited.....	180
<b>Appendix 4:</b> License Agreement with Elsevier Limited.....	183
<b>Appendix 5.</b> License Agreement with John Willey and Sons.....	185

## NOMENCLATURE

### Abbreviations:

Abs	absorbance
AC	activated carbon
AOP	advanced oxidation porocess
BET	brunauer-emmett-teller
CB	conduction band
CNTs	carbon nanotubes
DSSC	dye sensitized solar cell
D	disordered band
1D	one dimensional
2D	two dimensional
DFT	density functional theory
Eads	adsorption energy
EG	exfoliated graphite
FF	fill factor
FGSs	functionalized graphene sheets
FTIR	fourier transform infrared spectroscopy
G	graphitic band
GO	graphite oxide
HAc	acetic acid
MWNTs	multi walled carbon nanotubes
PCA	photocatalytic activity
PL	photoluminescence
PV	photovoltaic
QD	quantum dot
SCF	supercritical fluid
scCO <sub>2</sub>	supercritical CO <sub>2</sub>
SEM	scanning electron microscopy
SWNTs	multi walled carbon nanotubes
TiO <sub>2</sub>	titania

TEM	transmission electron microscopy
TGA	thermogravimetric analysis
TIP	titanium(IV) <i>iso</i> -propoxide
UV	ultraviolet
VASP	Vienna ab-initio Simulation Package
VB	valence band
VOCs	volatile organic compounds
XPS	x-ray photon spectroscopy
XRD	x-ray diffraction
ZPO	zirconium(IV) propoxide

**Symbols:**

$E_x$	electron affinity
$I_{SC}$	maximum current delivered by the solar cell
$I_R$	integrated intensity of rutile
$I_A$	integrated intensity of anatase
$C$	concentration
$k$	reaction rate constant
$P_c$	critical pressure
$P_{in}$	the intensity of the incident light
$P_{max}$ ,	maximum power delivered by the solar cell
$R$	universal gas constant
$R$	acid to metal alkoxide ratio
$T_c$	critical temperature
$T$	reaction temperature
$t$	time
$V$	molar volume
$V_{OC}$	potential that develops between electrodes of the solar cell
$V_{pore}$	pore volume per gram
$W$	weight
$X_{Rutile}$	weight fraction of rutile

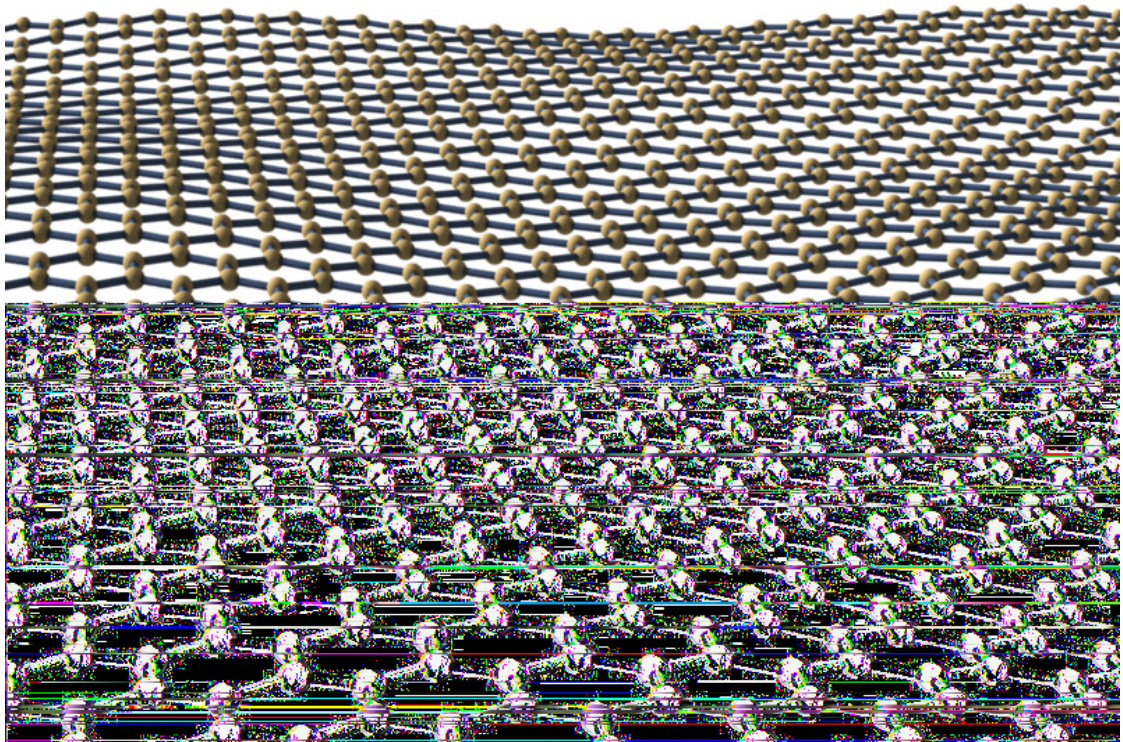
$\theta$	half the angle of diffraction
$\square$	solar cell efficiency
$\Phi$	work function
$\lambda$	wavelength (nm)

# Chapter 1

## General Introduction

## 1.1. Graphene.

Graphene is the term given to a monolayer of graphite, whose carbon atoms are tightly packed into a honeycomb lattice (Figure 1.1). For several years, graphene was only a theoretical concept as scientists assumed that the material was unstable, favoring other curved structures of carbon such as carbon nanotubes (CNTs) or fullerenes, e.g. buckyballs [1]. In 2004, a group led by Andre Konstantin Geim at the University of Manchester created small fragments of graphene monolayers by using a micro-mechanical method termed the “scotch tape method”. This simple method used adhesive tape (Scotch Tape), which allowed graphite crystals to be repeatedly split into increasingly thinner pieces. The tape was dissolved in acetone, and, after a few further steps, the flakes including monolayers of graphene were deposited on a silicon wafer. By this method, small amounts of high quality graphene were obtained [2].

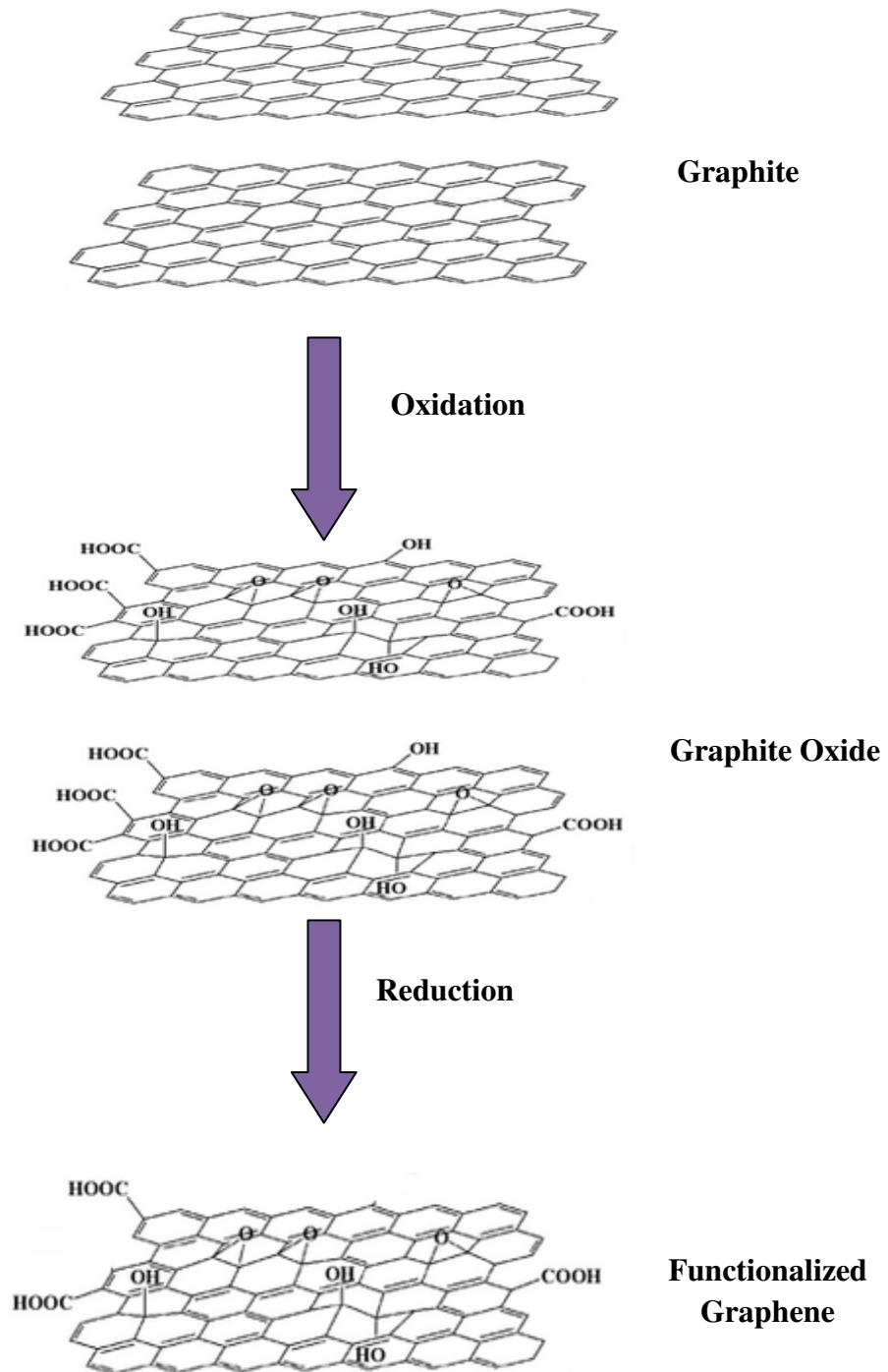


**Figure 1.1.** Schematic of Graphene Sheet [3].

Graphene sheets show high electrical conductivity and high current carrying capacity in two dimensions. Each carbon atom has one free electron available, with this giant aromatic structure having the ability for electronic conduction. Graphene can also conduct heat in two dimensions, providing the potential for new high thermally conductive plastics [3]. Graphene's theoretical surface area is 2600 m<sup>2</sup>/g, compared to approximately 1000 m<sup>2</sup>/g for CNTs [4]. Graphene's mechanical properties are also much higher than CNTs as when microcracks in a composite structure encounter a two-dimensional graphene sheet, they are deflected or forced to tilt and twist around the sheet. This process helps to absorb the energy responsible for crack propagation. In addition, crack deflection processes are far more effective for two-dimensional sheets with a high aspect ratio compared to one-dimensional CNTs [5]. For all these reasons, graphene is an attractive material which has potential applications in nanoelectronic devices [6], dye-sensitized solar cells (DSSCs) [7], sensors [8] and photocatalysts [9].

Currently, there is a major challenge towards scaling up graphene production [10]. Production of graphene from inexpensive, earth abundant graphite using an easily scalable and inexpensive process would be very attractive to compete against the relatively expensive processes used for carbon nanotubes [11]. To date, several synthesis methods have been reported for graphene preparation including: epitaxial growth, organic synthesis [12] and chemical exfoliation of graphite [13]. Exfoliation of graphite oxide is viewed as one of the most convenient and low cost methods for graphene production. In graphite oxide, individual layers have larger distances between them compared to native graphite and can readily exfoliate into individual graphite oxide sheets. A chemical or thermal reduction process can reduce these sheets to graphene (Figure 1.2)[4].





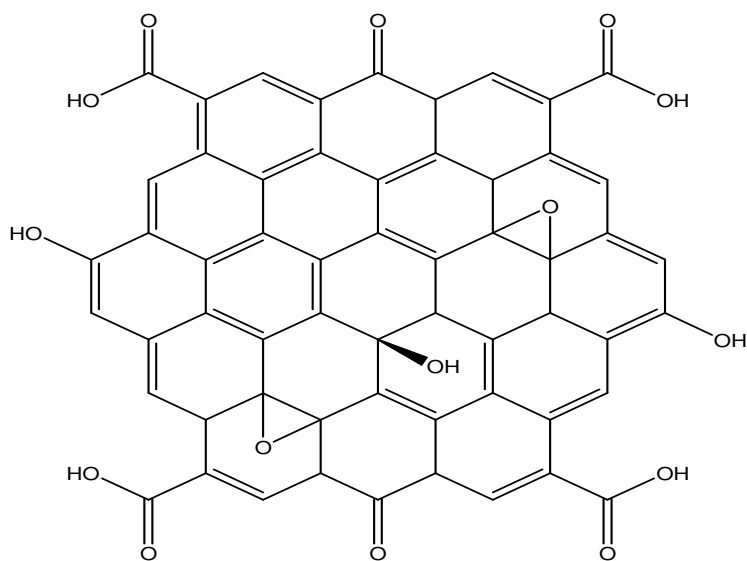
**Figure 1.2.** Synthesis of graphene sheets from graphite.

### 1.1.1. Functionalized Graphene Sheets (FGSs).

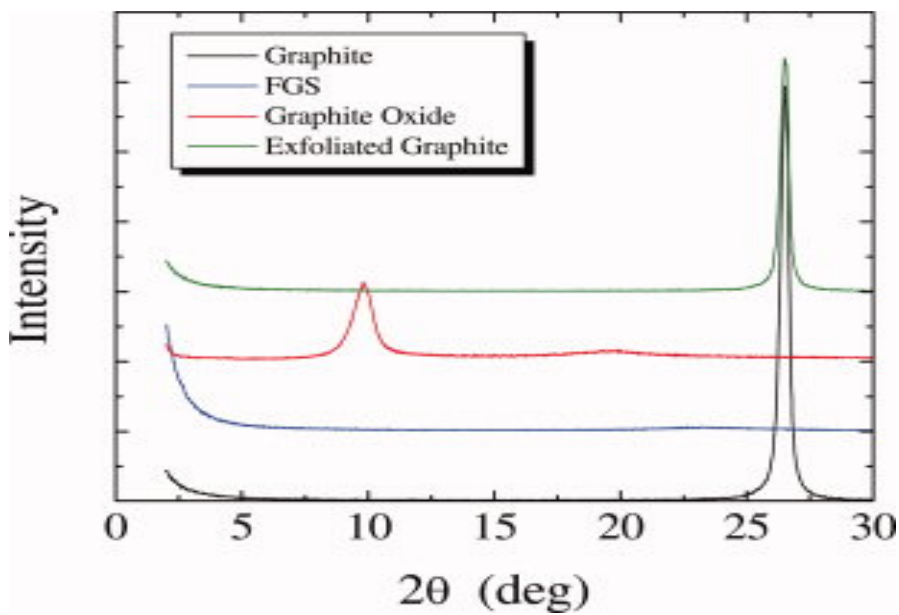
Most attempts at graphite oxide synthesis have used an acid treatment to produce graphite oxide from graphite. Graphite oxide then converts to nanoplates through thermal or chemical reduction in which one to several graphene sheets stack together. Although nanoplatelets of a few sheets in thickness have been generated by a solution approach [14], a thermal expansion approach was found to be a poor method to produce single graphene sheets. Expanded graphite (EG) (produced by heating sulphuric acid-intercalated graphite) has also been explored as a nanofiller in polymers. EG is composed of many graphene sheets held together by van der Waals forces in rigid nanoplatelets, hundreds of nanometers thick. These characteristics typically limit the performance of EG as most of the graphene sheets in the stacks are not available to effectively interact with the host matrix. It is believed that usually either insufficient oxidation of graphite during the acid treatment or inadequate pressure buildup during the thermal heat treatment stage(s) prevents the production of single graphene sheets.

In 2006, Hannes et al. reported an optimal combination of graphite oxidation and thermal treatment to produce bulk quantities of functionalized single graphene sheets [4, 15]. They observed that during the oxidation process, functional groups on the surface of graphite oxide decomposed to CO<sub>2</sub>, causing expansion of the interstices between the graphene sheets during rapid heating. While this decomposition/expansion step is exothermic, vaporization of water is an endothermic process delaying the heating process. For successful production of graphene sheets, it is essential to completely oxidize graphite by using a strong oxidizing reagent while minimizing the role of water vaporization to maximize heating. A solution of sulphuric acid, nitric acid, and potassium chlorate was used to oxidize natural graphite (for >96 h), similar to a process first described in 1898 [16]. For thermal exfoliation, the dried graphite oxide is charged into a quartz tube and then purged with argon. Rapid heating (>2000 °C/min) to 1050 °C splits the graphite oxide into individual sheets. By this method, functionalized single graphene sheets were successfully produced (Figure 1.3) with the volume expanding 500-1000 times, the surface area increasing to 700-1500 m<sup>2</sup>/g (determined by BET), and the disappearance of all XRD diffraction peaks (Figure 1.4). Despite the defective structure of the graphene sheets after the reduction step (which introduces functional groups onto

the surface), DC conductivities at a bulk density of  $\sim 0.3 \text{ g/cm}^3$  were found to range from  $1\text{-}2.3 \times 10^3 \text{ S/m}$  [15]. In an NMR study, graphite oxide used for thermal reduction was found to contain aromatic sheets which were randomly functionalized with oxidized aliphatic six-membered rings. The oxidized rings contain C-O-C (epoxide) and C-OH groups, while the sheets were terminated with C-OH and -COOH groups. Some of these functional groups are still retained after thermal treatment which can potentially provide better interaction between functionalized graphene sheets and host materials such as semiconductors, metals and polymer matrix [17]. In Table 1.1 the elemental components and surface areas of SWNTs, expanded graphite and functionalized graphene sheets are compared.



**Figure 1.3.** Functionalized Graphene Sheets (FGSs).



**Figure 1.4.** XRD Pattern of Graphite, FGSs, GO, and EG [18].

**Table 1.1.** Elemental analysis and surface area data for SWCNT, EG, and FGSs [18].

Sample	C (at%)	O (at%)	H (at%)	N (at%)	BET (m <sup>2</sup> /g)
SWCNT	95.21	0.84	-	-	827
EG	93.68	1.59	-	0.11	20
FGSs	83.37	6.58	9.75	0.1	1500

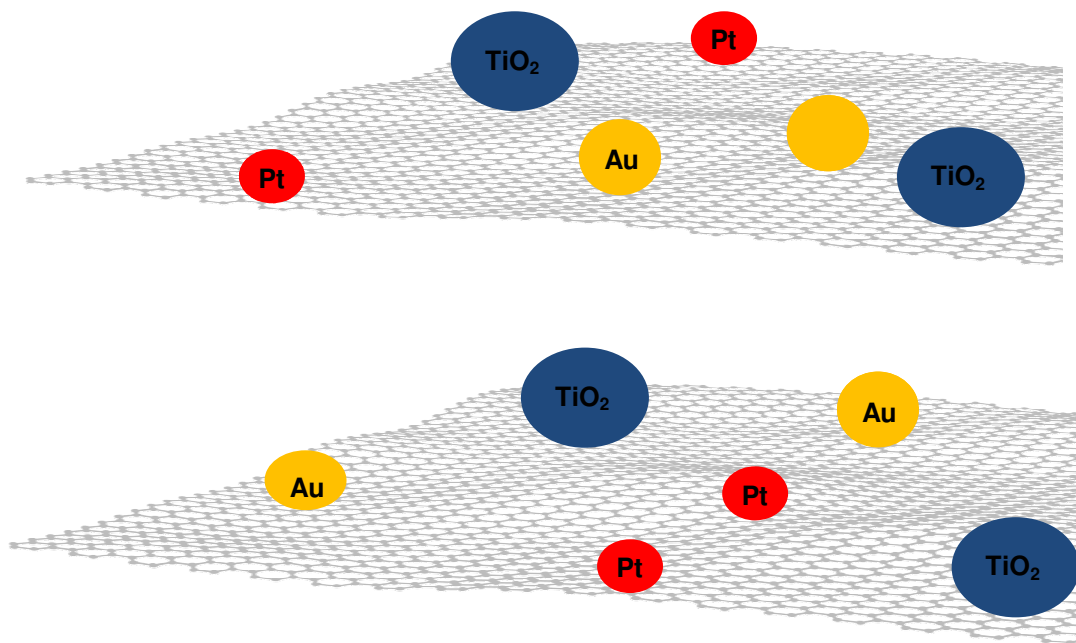
SWCNT: Single wall carbon nanotube; EG: Expanded Graphite, FGSs: Functionalized graphene sheets.

### 1.1.2. Using Graphene as a Catalyst Mat.

Recently, graphene based systems have been widely examined for different applications such as polymer composites [11], drug delivery [19], sensing [20], catalysis [21], photovoltaics [22] and nanoelectronics [23]. Two-dimensional graphene sheets can be utilized as a catalyst mat for harnessing catalyst particles onto individual sheets, potentially providing greater adaptability in carrying out selective catalytic or sensing processes [24].

Metal oxides such as TiO<sub>2</sub> and ZnO, which are photocatalytically active under UV irradiation, can be bonded physically to the graphene sheets or chemically attached through carboxylic acid functional groups on the edges of the graphene sheets (Figure

1.5). These nanoparticles can be maintained suspended in solution, hence minimizing the aggregation effect [25]. As described below, these graphene/metal oxide nanocomposite materials have tremendous potential in next-generation photovoltaic and photocatalytic materials.



**Figure 1.5.** Using graphene as a catalyst mat [26].

## **1.2. TiO<sub>2</sub> and its applications.**

### **1.2.1. Photocatalysis on TiO<sub>2</sub> surface.**

Purifying wastewater has become a current topic of critical environmental importance, and is an area in which photocatalysis using graphene/metal oxides may provide a solution [26]. Large amounts of organic pollutants are produced by various commercial, household and agricultural activities, which are often released into the eco-system. These contaminants are usually toxic and carcinogenic and can cause serious health and environmental problems [27]. These organic pollutants are also UV stable and resistant to biodegradation. In the past century, researchers have tried various physical methods for

removing these contaminants from wastewater including ultrafiltration, adsorption, biological treatment, coagulation, and ion exchange [28]. Although these methods have some advantages, they are not very efficient for a number of applications.

In 1972, photocatalytic splitting of water on a  $\text{TiO}_2$  electrode was discovered by Fujishima and Honda [29]. Since then, researchers have focused on heterogeneous photocatalysis and attempted to understand this fundamental process, as well as enhancing the photocatalytic activity of  $\text{TiO}_2$  for various applications [30, 31]. One of the most interesting uses of  $\text{TiO}_2$ -based heterogeneous photocatalysts is decomposition of organic pollutants in both air and water at relatively low costs [32, 33]. For the metal oxide component of the photocatalyst, many semiconductor materials have been examined including  $\text{CdS}$ ,  $\text{SnO}_2$ ,  $\text{WO}_3$ ,  $\text{TiO}_2$ , and  $\text{ZnO}$ . Of these, titania ( $\text{TiO}_2$ ) photocatalysts have demonstrated many advantages over competing technologies and considerable effort has been directed towards developing  $\text{TiO}_2$  semiconductor photocatalysts for solving emerging environmental problems [34].

For removing organic pollutants by photocatalysis, three components are required, a catalytic surface (usually a semiconductor material), a strong oxidizing agent (in most cases oxygen) and a photon with equal or higher energy than the band gap energy of the photocatalyst [35].  $\text{TiO}_2$  is often used as an excellent photocatalyst as it is relatively cheap, abundant, non-toxic, chemically inert and photoreactive [36]. In a photocatalytic process, it is preferable to completely degrade the organic molecules to  $\text{CO}_2$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , which happens on  $\text{TiO}_2$ 's surface under mild temperature and pressure conditions [37].

In photogenerated catalysis, the photocatalytic activity (PCA) depends on the ability of the catalyst to create electron-hole pairs, which generate free radicals able to undergo secondary reactions. Commercial application of the process is known as Advanced Oxidation Process (AOP). Generally, the defining factor is the production and use of the hydroxide anion [38].

Two different crystal structures of  $\text{TiO}_2$  are commonly used in photocatalytic reactions. The rutile phase of  $\text{TiO}_2$  is the more thermodynamically stable phase, while the anatase crystalline phase of  $\text{TiO}_2$  has higher charge-carrier mobility and greater photocatalytic activity compared to the rutile phase. However, anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  has a large band gap (3.2 eV), and can absorb only 4% of solar irradiation, being a major problem of using  $\text{TiO}_2$

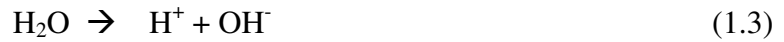
[39]. In a typical photocatalytic process illustrated using TiO<sub>2</sub> (Figure 1.6), a photon (hν) with equal or higher energy than the band gap reaches the surface of the photocatalyst (TiO<sub>2</sub>):



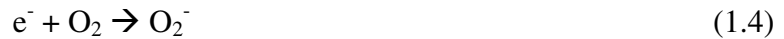
Several steps are involved in this process including: electron transfer from the adsorbed water to the electron-hole (e<sup>-</sup> + h<sup>+</sup>):



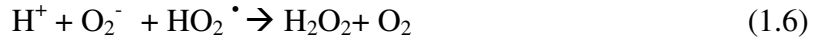
water dissociation into ions:



molecular oxygen acts as an acceptor species in the electron-transfer reaction:



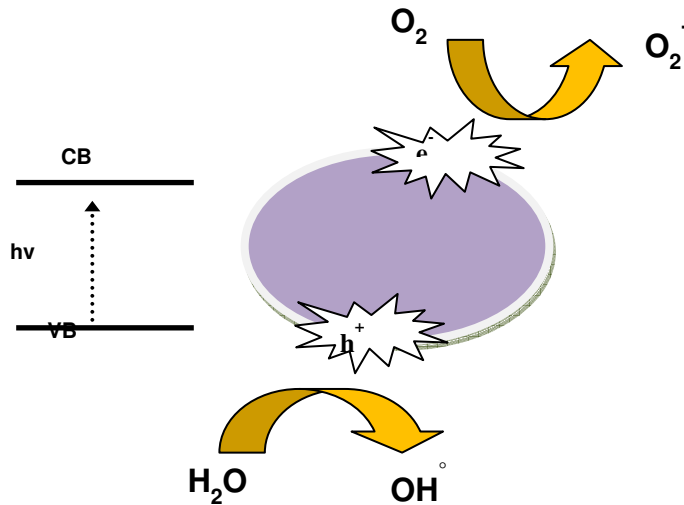
super-oxide anions can subsequently be involved in the following reactions:



and photoconversion of hydrogen peroxide gives more HO<sup>•</sup> free radical groups:



Finally, both superoxide anions (O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup>) and hydroxyl radicals (HO<sup>•</sup>) can oxidize organic adsorbed pollutants onto the surface of TiO<sub>2</sub> and convert them to CO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O [38]. Other exciting applications of TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles is passive decontamination on self-cleaning surfaces [40, 41]. However, this coating requires the use of UV lamps for photocatalytic degradation of biological pollutants. Hydrogen gas also can be produced from water splitting on the surface of TiO<sub>2</sub> [42, 43].



**Figure 1.6.** The principle of  $\text{TiO}_2$  photocatalysis.

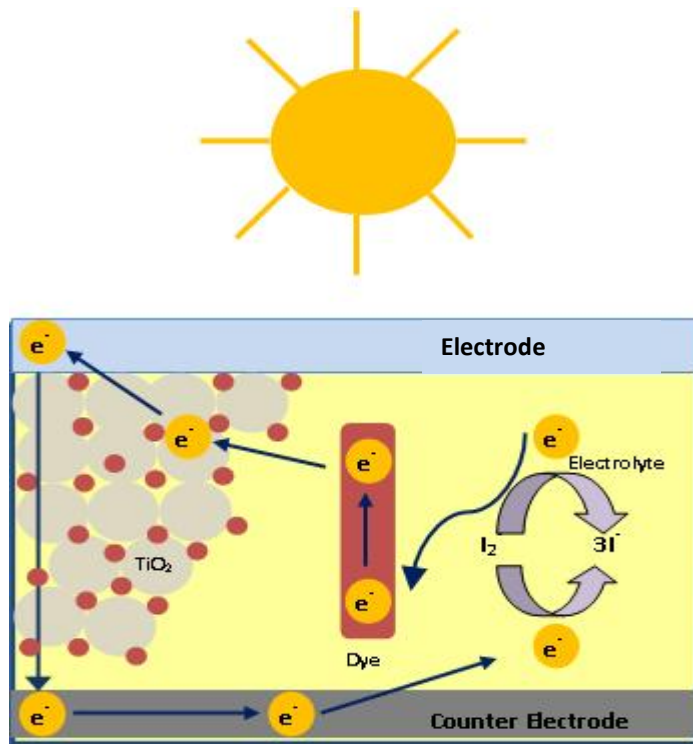
### 1.2.2. Photovoltaic Applications.

Global warming and exhaustion of fossil fuels are very serious problems that need to be solved [44]. In this regard, many researchers are focusing on gaining energy from the sun which is cheap, clean and renewable. In the 21st century, solar energy is expected to make increasing contributions to the world's energy supply, as the worldwide demand for energy is projected to more than double by 2050, and more than triple by the end of this century [45]. The reserves of fossil fuels in current use are not expected to be sufficient to meet this demand over the long term and their continued use produces harmful side effects such as pollution that threatens human health and greenhouse gases that accelerate climate change [46]. Solar cells are being viewed as the best devices for converting the sun's energy into useful heat and electricity for next generation energy needs [47]. Currently, the cost of producing heat and electricity using solar cells is still higher compared to commercial fossil fuels or using nuclear energy [48]. Therefore, designing higher efficiency and cheaper solar cells is critical to meet next generation energy demand [49]. Different kinds of solar cells are available; many of which work on the photovoltaic (PV) principle on the basis of p-n junctions of semiconductors. However, the efficiency of current solar cells is still relatively low, inhibiting their widespread adoption and the cost/Watt is relatively high, stimulating scientists and engineers to develop new materials by modifying semiconductors to absorb more energy from the sun



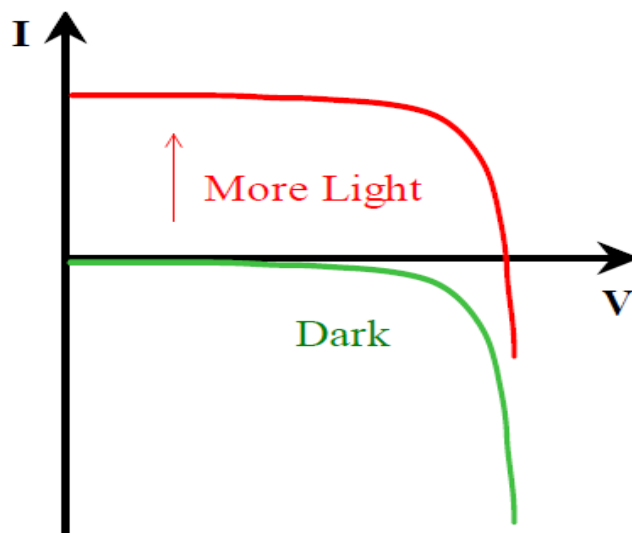
while producing electricity more efficiently [50, 51]. Here, earth abundant and earth friendly materials are of tremendous interest for higher efficiency solar cells. Graphene/metal oxide nanocomposites can be considered as earth abundant and earth friendly, with favourable electrical properties of tremendous interest providing potential for examination in these emerging solar devices.

Of the photovoltaic devices, current interest is towards using dye-sensitized solar cells (DSSCs) which are based on a semiconductor formed between a photo-sensitized anode and an electrolyte. These are also known as Grätzel cells, which were invented by Michael Grätzel at Ecole Polytechnique de Lausanne [47]. These cells are made of low-cost materials, are technically attractive and easy to fabricate, but still their efficiency is not high enough to allow them to compete with fossil fuels for electrical generation [52]. A schematic of a DSSC is presented in Figure 1.7. A layer of nanocrystalline porous  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanoparticles covered with a molecular dye is the main component of the solar cell. The  $\text{TiO}_2$  is immersed under an electrolyte solution; an anode and cathode (conductive glass) are placed on both sides of the cell. One of the electrodes is covered by gold or platinum. The dye layer absorbs the sunlight and its electrons excite and flow into the  $\text{TiO}_2$ , then flow toward the transparent electrode. After flowing through the external circuit, the electrons are re-introduced into the cell on a metal electrode on the back of the cell, flowing into the electrolyte. The dye molecules take in the lost electron from the electrolyte [50].



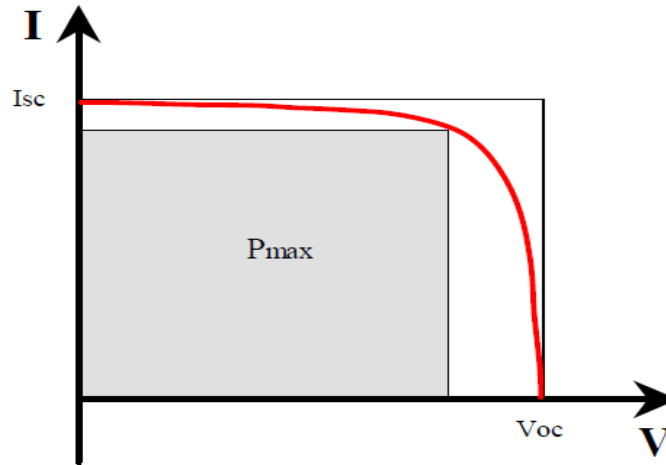
**Figure 1.7.** Schematic of the dye-sensitized nanocrystalline TiO<sub>2</sub> solar cell.

Typical voltage-current characteristics (IV curve) of a cell without illumination are shown in Figure 1.8. Without illumination, no current flows through the diode. With incident sunlight, the IV curve shifts up and indicates external current flow between electrodes.



**Figure 1.8.** The solar cell IV curve as the incident light increases.

The short circuit current,  $I_{SC}$ , flows with zero external resistance ( $V=0$ ) and is the maximum current delivered by the solar cell at each illumination level. Open circuit voltage,  $V_{OC}$ , is the potential that develops between electrodes of the solar cell when the external load resistance is very large. The maximum power delivered by the solar cell is known as  $P_{max}$ , which is the area of the largest rectangle under the IV curve. (Figure 1.9)



**Figure 1.9.**  $P_{max}$ , maximum power delivered by the solar cell.

The fill factor ( $FF$ ) is a commonly used number characterizing the solar cell, which is defined as the ratio of  $P_{max}$  to the area of the rectangle formed by  $V_{OC}$  and  $I_{SC}$ :

$$FF = \frac{P_{max}}{I_{sc}V_{oc}} \quad (1.8)$$

The efficiency is commonly used for comparing the performance of one solar cell to another. Efficiency is generally defined as the ratio of energy output from the solar cell to input energy from the sun. The overall efficiency ( $\eta$ ) of the photovoltaic cell is calculated from the circuit current density ( $I_{SC}$ ), the open-circuit photovoltage ( $V_{OC}$ ), the fill factor of the cell ( $FF$ ) and the intensity of the incident light ( $P_{in}= 1000 \text{ W/m}^2$ ).

$$\eta (\%) = \frac{P_{max}}{P_{in}} = \frac{I_{sc} \times V_{oc} \times FF}{P_{in}} \quad (1.9)$$

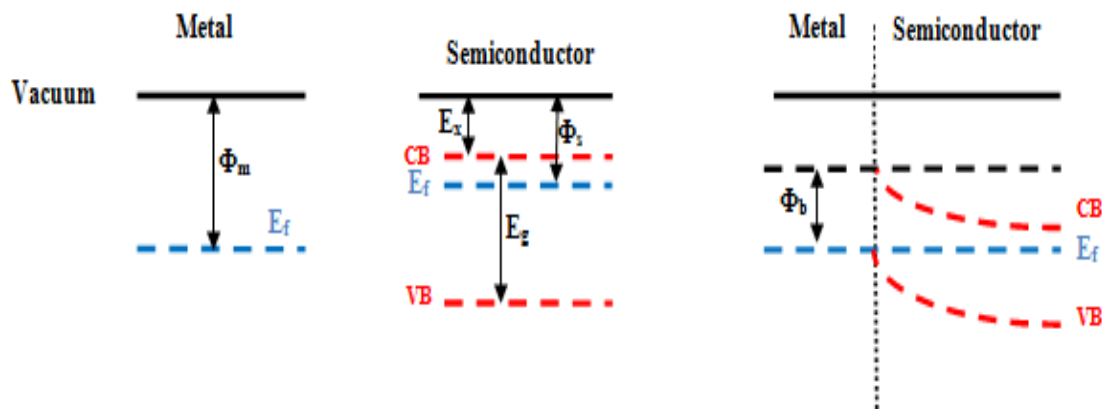
### 1.3. Modifications of TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanomaterials for different applications.

There are many methods that can be employed to improve the photocatalytic reactivity of TiO<sub>2</sub> in both the UV and visible regions. A variety of studies have reported that doping different materials into TiO<sub>2</sub> helps extend its band gap into the visible region [53-57]. Another approach is to dope TiO<sub>2</sub> with metals [58] or mixing TiO<sub>2</sub> with a conductive phase, as mixed phase TiO<sub>2</sub> composites show higher photocatalytic activity compared to their pure phases due to the formation of solid-solid interfaces [59]. These interfaces help facilitate charge transfer and reduce electron-hole recombination. Moreover, some researchers believe that during photocatalysis reactions with pollutant molecules, the TiO<sub>2</sub> surface may undergo agglomeration that can reduce the light intensity on the active site, with a resultant minimization in photocatalytic efficiency [60]. This has led to researchers studying mesoporous supports such as alumina, silica and zeolites for better dispersion of the TiO<sub>2</sub> [61, 62]. Carbonaceous materials are also good candidates for modifying properties of TiO<sub>2</sub> as most of them are mesoporous [63]. They can also enhance activity by absorbing visible light and extend TiO<sub>2</sub>'s band gap to higher wavelengths. In addition, the conductivity of carbon nanotubes (and potentially graphene) is very high, so that when they are in contact with TiO<sub>2</sub>, a Schottky Barrier is formed. A Schottky barrier is formed when a semiconductor is in contact with another phase such as metals, in which its electric charges are redistributed forming an electrical double layer. The n-type semiconductor (TiO<sub>2</sub>) and metal, both of which are electrically neutral and isolated from one another, have different Fermi level positions. Typically, metals have a higher work function ( $\Phi_m$ ) than semiconductors ( $\Phi_s$ ). When the two materials are in contact electrically, electrons migrate from the semiconductor to the metal to align their Fermi levels as shown in Figure 1.10 [64]. This formation of a Schottky barrier results in the metal having an excess negative charge and the semiconductor having an excess positive charge.  $\Phi_b$  is the height of the barrier and can be calculated by:

$$\Phi_b = \Phi_m - E_x \quad (1.10)$$

$E_x$  is the electron affinity, i.e. the distance between the conduction band and vacuum level of the semiconductor. An ideal metal-semiconductor contact is illustrated in Figure 1.10. The produced Schottky barrier at the metal-semiconductor interface can act as an electron

trap, preventing electron-hole recombination which is of importance for both the photocatalytic and photovoltaic devices examined in this thesis.



**Figure 1.10.** Schottky barrier at the contact between the metal and the semiconductor with the different electron affinities.

TiO<sub>2</sub>'s excited electrons can transfer to the carbon-based materials, followed by a reduction in the electron-hole recombination. New forms of carbon-based materials such as carbon nanotubes and graphene show high conductivity and high surface areas which are favoured for charge recombination of TiO<sub>2</sub> [59]. Recently, many theoretical studies have also been conducted to investigate interactions of TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene including their band gap, physical interactions and charge transfer [65, 66], which is also a component of this thesis.

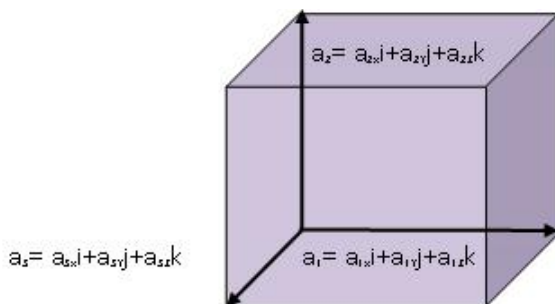
#### 1.4. Theoretical approach.

Theoretical approaches are highly desirable in the field of nano- and materials science, particularly for understanding both the growth of nanomaterials and their subsequent physical properties. These methods, which provide access to the atomic and electronic structure, are called ab initio (or first-principle) methods. These are based on a determination of chemical bonding starting from the basic theorems of quantum mechanics. First-principle methods such as ab-initio do not require experimental data,

other than an understanding of the chemical structure of the system. Although highly predictive, these methods are computationally intensive. In order to solve the Schrodinger equations for a multiple-atomic/electronic system such as those of interest in this work, approximations are required in order to make the calculations feasible. Among the ab initio methods, the density functional theory (DFT) approach has become the most popular one. DFT has become a standard approach to study the properties of materials, interpret the experimental results, check the accuracy of simpler simulation schemes through its practical implementation using commercially available code[67].

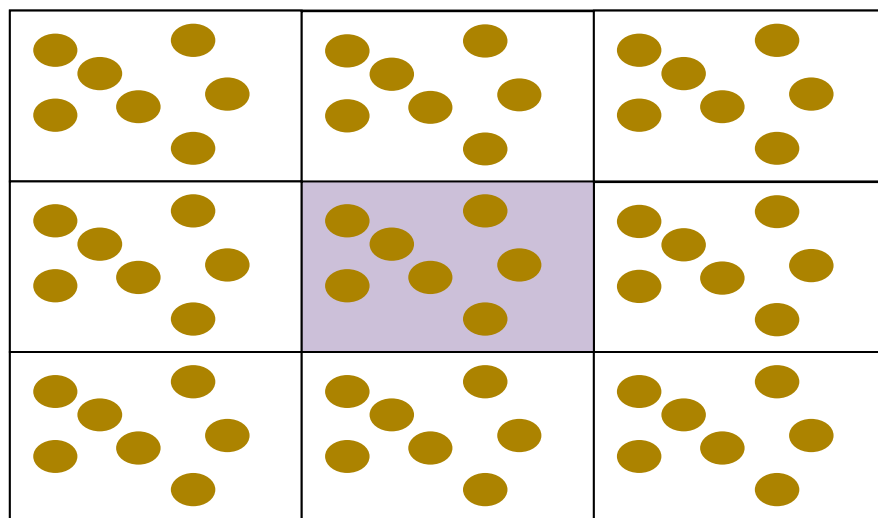
The Vienna Ab-initio Simulation Package, better known as VASP, is one of the computer programs which is available for atomic scale material modelling, e.g. providing electronic structure calculations and quantum-mechanical molecular dynamics from first principles. VASP computes an approximate solution to the Schrödinger equation, including density functional theory (DFT) [68].

Crystalline solids and surfaces such as metal oxides and graphene are characterized by a practically infinite number of atoms, and their positions are related by certain symmetries inherent to the crystal structure. The problem faced by DFT and, in general, first-principle calculations, is how to handle the infinite number of interacting electrons moving in the static fields of an infinite numbers of ions. To start a DFT calculation, first, we need to define a collection of atoms to present a simple cubic material. Precisely, we need to specify a set of atoms and repeating this set in every direction to create the full three dimensional crystal structures. It is useful to do this task in two steps; first, a defined volume needs to be defined that fills space when repeated in all directions. For a simple cubic metal oxide, we can choose this volume as a cube of side length 'a' with a corner at (0, 0, 0) and edges pointing along the x,y and z coordinates in three dimensional space. Second, we define the positions of the atoms that are available in this volume[69]. The vectors that define the cell volume and atom positions within the cell are called supercells, which are the most basic input into a DFT calculation (Figure 1.11).



**Figure 1.11.** Initial geometry specified by the periodically repeating unit “Supercell”, specified by 3 vectors  $\{a_1, a_2, a_3\}$ .

Periodic boundary conditions, is another approximation in first principal studies. The central cubical simulation box forms a convenient system for measuring locations of the  $N$  molecules[69]. A 2-dimensional version of such a periodic system is shown in Figure 1.12. As a particle moves through a boundary, all of its corresponding images move across their corresponding boundaries. The number of particles in the central box is conserved. It is not necessary to store the coordinates of all images in a simulation (this would be an infinite number), just those of the molecules in the central box considered in a certain period of time. When a molecule leaves the box by crossing a boundary, attention may be switched to the identical molecule entering from the opposite side.



**Figure 1.12.** Representation of Periodic boundary conditions. The central box is outlined by a light purple background.

Although there are a few recent theoretical studies available on graphene-TiO<sub>2</sub> systems [65, 70], there are still many different parameters which need be calculated and modified to have the most stable composites for different applications. In this thesis, the structure of TiO<sub>2</sub> on the surface of graphene was investigated, while also calculating the corresponding adsorption energies to find the most stable configuration. Most of the theoretical studies on graphene and TiO<sub>2</sub> to date have only investigated ideal graphene sheets without functional groups or defective sites on its surface. In this work, chemical groups validated by experimentation, were introduced onto the edges of graphene sheets to compare the results of ideal graphene and Functionalized graphene sheets when interacting with different structures of TiO<sub>2</sub>.

### **1.5. Scope of the Research.**

The main objective of this project was to investigate our hypothesis both experimentally and computationally that graphene could be used as a template to grow unique metal oxide nanostructures using sol-gel chemistry, forming functional nanodevices. Towards this goal, the use of supercritical carbon dioxide (scCO<sub>2</sub>) was investigated as a green enabling solvent, allowing superior quality catalysts and functional titania/graphene devices to be formed.

The following were identified as specific objectives of this project:

- I. Synthesis of the following different types of modified TiO<sub>2</sub> nanomaterials using a sol-gel technique in scCO<sub>2</sub>:
  - a. TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires on the surface of graphene sheets using a sol-gel method in scCO<sub>2</sub> (Chapter 3).
  - b. Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires on the surface of graphene sheets using a sol-gel method in scCO<sub>2</sub> (Chapter 4).
  - c. ZrO<sub>2</sub>/TiO<sub>2</sub> nanomaterials on the surface of graphene sheets using sol-gel method in scCO<sub>2</sub> (Chapter 5).
  - d. Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles on the surface of graphene sheets using sol-gel method in ethanol (Chapter 7).



- II. Characterization of the synthesized nanomaterials using different physical and chemical techniques in order to,
  - a. Study the surface characteristics, morphology, composition and electronic properties.
  - b. Investigate the effects of different operating variables and doping agents (ions) on the properties.
- III. Evaluation of the performance of selective nanomaterials as photocatalysts for the degradation of E2 (a model compound).
- IV. Apply prepared materials as an active layer in DSSCs and compare their efficiency with commercial TiO<sub>2</sub> (anatase).
- V. Using the Vienna ab-initio Simulation Package (VASP) based on the density functional theory (DFT) to investigate possible interactions between TiO<sub>2</sub>, Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene sheets.(Chapters 6 and 7)

## 1.6. References.

- [1] N.K. Geim AK, Nature Nanotechnology 6 (2007).
- [2] K.S.G. Novoselov, A. K., Science 306 (2004).
- [3] A.A. Balandin, S. Ghosh, W. Bao, I. Calizo, D. Teweldebrhan, F. Miao, C.N. Lau, Nano Letters 8 (2008) 902-907.
- [4] H.C. Schniepp, J.L. Li, M.J. McAllister, H. Sai, M. Herrera-Alonso, D.H. Adamson, R.K. Prud'homme, R. Car, D.A. Saville, I.A. Aksay, The Journal of Physical Chemistry B 110 (2006) 8535-8539.
- [5] M.A. Rafiee, J. Rafiee, Z. Wang, H. Song, Z.-Z. Yu, N. Koratkar, ACS Nano 3 (2009) 3884-3890.
- [6] G. Eda, G. Fanchini, M. Chhowalla, Nat Nano 3 (2008) 270-274.
- [7] N. Yang, J. Zhai, D. Wang, Y. Chen, L. Jiang, ACS Nano 4 (2010) 887-894.
- [8] P.K. Ang, W. Chen, A.T.S. Wee, K.P. Loh, Journal of the American Chemical Society 130 (2008) 14392-14393.
- [9] P.W. Sutter, J.-I. Flege, E.A. Sutter, Nat Mater 7 (2008) 406-411.
- [10] F.D. Xu MS, Sagisaka K, et al., ACS Nano 5 (2011) 1522-1528.
- [11] S. Stankovich, D.A. Dikin, G.H.B. Dommett, K.M. Kohlhaas, E.J. Zimney, E.A. Stach, R.D. Piner, S.T. Nguyen, R.S. Ruoff, Nature 442 (2006) 282-286.
- [12] W.X. Jiao LY, Diankov G, et al., Nature Nanotechnology 5 (2010) 321-325.
- [13] W.S. Ang PK, Bao QL, et al., ACS Nano 3 (2009) 3587-3594.
- [14] L.-B. Luo, S.-H. Yu, H.-S. Qian, T. Zhou, Journal of the American Chemical Society 127 (2005) 2822-2823.

- [15] M.J. McAllister, J.L. Li, D.H. Adamson, H.C. Schniepp, A.A. Abdala, J. Liu, M. Herrera-Alonso, D.L. Milius, R. Car, R.K. Prud'homme, I.A. Aksay, *Chemistry of Materials* 19 (2007) 4396-4404.
- [16] L. Staudenmaier, *Ber. Dtsch. Chem. Ges.* 31 (1898) 1481.
- [17] S. Ansari, E.P. Giannelis, *Journal of Polymer Science, Part B: Polymer Physics* 47 (2009) 888-897.
- [18] S.G. Ansari, E. P., *Journal of Polymer Science: Part B: Polymer Physics* 47 (2009) 888-897.
- [19] Z. Liu, J.T. Robinson, S.M. Tabakman, K. Yang, H. Dai, *Materials Today* 14 316-323.
- [20] Z. Cheng, Q. Li, Z. Li, Q. Zhou, Y. Fang, *Nano Letters* 10 (2010) 1864-1868.
- [21] I.V. Lightcap, T.H. Kosel, P.V. Kamat, *Nano Letters* 10 (2010) 577-583.
- [22] L. Gomez De Arco, Y. Zhang, C.W. Schlenker, K. Ryu, M.E. Thompson, C. Zhou, *ACS Nano* 4 (2010) 2865-2873.
- [23] Z. Wei, D. Wang, S. Kim, S.-Y. Kim, Y. Hu, M.K. Yakes, A.R. Laracuate, Z. Dai, S.R. Marder, C. Berger, W.P. King, W.A. de Heer, P.E. Sheehan, E. Riedo, *Science* 328 (2010) 1373-1376.
- [24] K.T. Lightcap IV, Kamat PV, *Nano Letters* 10 (2010) 577-583.
- [25] V.K. Prashant, *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* 1 (2010) 520-527.
- [26] S. Malato, J. Blanco, J. Cáceres, A.R. Fernández-Alba, A. Agüera, A. Rodríguez, *Catalysis Today* 76 (2002) 209-220.
- [27] D.W. Kolpin, E.T. Furlong, M.T. Meyer, E.M. Thurman, S.D. Zaugg, L.B. Barber, H.T. Buxton, *Environmental Science & Technology* 36 (2002) 1202-1211.
- [28] N.M. Mahmoodi, M. Arami, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology* 94 (2009) 20-24.
- [29] A. Fujishima, K. Honda, *Nature* 238 (1972) 37-38.
- [30] M.A. Fox, M.T. Dulay, *Chemical Reviews* 93 (1993) 341-357.
- [31] A. Fujishima, T.N. Rao, D.A. Tryk, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology C: Photochemistry Reviews* 1 (2000) 1-21.
- [32] M.R. Hoffmann, S.T. Martin, W. Choi, D.W. Bahnemann, *Chemical Reviews* 95 (1995) 69-96.
- [33] A.L. Linsebigler, G. Lu, J.T. Yates, *Chemical Reviews* 95 (1995) 735-758.
- [34] J.-M. Herrmann, *Catalysis Today* 53 (1999) 115-129.
- [35] M.R. Prairie, L.R. Evans, B.M. Stange, S.L. Martinez, *Environmental Science & Technology* 27 (1993) 1776-1782.
- [36] S.U.M. Khan, M. Al-Shahry, W.B. Ingler, *Science* 297 (2002) 2243-2245.
- [37] W. Choi, A. Termin, M.R. Hoffmann, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry* 98 (1994) 13669-13679.
- [38] J.C. Yu, W. Ho, J. Lin, H. Yip, P.K. Wong, *Environmental Science & Technology* 37 (2003) 2296-2301.
- [39] T. Ohno, K. Sarukawa, K. Tokieda, M. Matsumura, *Journal of Catalysis* 203 (2001) 82-86.
- [40] R. Wang, N. Sakai, A. Fujishima, T. Watanabe, K. Hashimoto, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 103 (1999) 2188-2194.
- [41] H. Zhang, G. Chen, *Environmental Science & Technology* 43 (2009) 2905-2910.
- [42] S.K. Mohapatra, M. Misra, V.K. Mahajan, K.S. Raja, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 111 (2007) 8677-8685.

- [43] A. Galińska, J. Walendziewski, *Energy & Fuels* 19 (2005) 1143-1147.
- [44] P.M. Vitousek, *Ecology* 75 (1994) 1861-1876.
- [45] M. Grätzel, *Accounts of Chemical Research* 42 (2009) 1788-1798.
- [46] E. Alsema, *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews* 2 (1998) 387-415.
- [47] U. Bach, D. Lupo, P. Comte, J.E. Moser, F. Weissortel, J. Salbeck, H. Spreitzer, M. Gratzel, *Nature* 395 (1998) 583-585.
- [48] J.A. Turner, *Science* 285 (1999) 687-689.
- [49] T. Horiuchi, H. Miura, K. Sumioka, S. Uchida, *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 126 (2004) 12218-12219.
- [50] B. O'Regan, M. Gratzel, *Nature* 353 (1991) 737-740.
- [51] B. O'Regan, F. Lenzmann, R. Muis, J. Wienke, *Chemistry of Materials* 14 (2002) 5023-5029.
- [52] M. Grätzel, *Progress in Photovoltaics: Research and Applications* 8 (2000) 171-185.
- [53] J.C. Yu, Yu, Ho, Jiang, Zhang, *Chemistry of Materials* 14 (2002) 3808-3816.
- [54] F. Kiriakidou, D.I. Kondarides, X.E. Verykios, *Catalysis Today* 54 (1999) 119-130.
- [55] C. Burda, Y. Lou, X. Chen, A.C.S. Samia, J. Stout, J.L. Gole, *Nano Letters* 3 (2003) 1049-1051.
- [56] A. Ghicov, J.M. Macak, H. Tsuchiya, J. Kunze, V. Haeublein, L. Frey, P. Schmuki, *Nano Letters* 6 (2006) 1080-1082.
- [57] N. Serpone, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 110 (2006) 24287-24293.
- [58] S. Kim, S.-J. Hwang, W. Choi, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 109 (2005) 24260-24267.
- [59] K. Woan, G. Pyrgiotakis, W. Sigmund, *Advanced Materials* 21 (2009) 2233-2239.
- [60] Z. Zhang, C.-C. Wang, R. Zakaria, J.Y. Ying, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 102 (1998) 10871-10878.
- [61] L. Lei, H.P. Chu, X. Hu, P.-L. Yue, *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research* 38 (1999) 3381-3385.
- [62] E.P. Reddy, L. Davydov, P. Smiriotis, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 42 (2003) 1-11.
- [63] T. Cordero, J.-M. Chovelon, C. Duchamp, C. Ferronato, J. Matos, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 73 (2007) 227-235.
- [64] A.L.L. Linsebigler, G. Q.; Yates, J. T. , *Chem. Rev.* 95 (1995) 735-835.
- [65] H. Valencia, A. Gil, G. Frapper, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 114 (2010) 14141-14153.
- [66] M.I. Rojas, E.P.M. Leiva, *Physical Review B* 76 (2007) 155415.
- [67] F. Finocchi, Institut des NanoSciences de Paris (INSP) CNRS and University Pierre et Marie Curie (2011).
- [68] K. Georg, Retrieved February 21, 2011 (March 31, 2010).
- [69] J.A.S. David Sholl, Wiley Publication (2011).
- [70] B. Das, B. Choudhury, A. Gomathi, A.K. Manna, S.K. Pati, C.N.R. Rao, *ChemPhysChem* 12 (2011) 937-943.

Chapter 2  
Literature Review

## **2.1. Using carbon-based materials in Photocatalysis.**

The performance of titania i.e.  $\text{TiO}_2$  used in various end-use applications relies on its unique physico-chemical properties such as narrow band gap, and high crystallinity, specific surface area, thermal stability and quantum efficiency [1]. Heterogeneous catalysis is widely used as an effective method for water and air treatment.  $\text{TiO}_2$  is the most widely examined photocatalyst for degradation of organic pollutants due to its chemical inertness, low cost, thermal and chemical stability and its strong oxidizing power. In each photocatalytic reaction,  $\text{TiO}_2$  is normally suspended in a liquid or gas phase. Several parameters affect the kinetics of the reaction including the amount of catalyst, the intensity and wavelength of the light source, temperature of the reaction, oxygen pressure and the initial concentration of the reactant. However, effective adsorption of visible light is still a significant challenge. One of the approaches to enhance  $\text{TiO}_2$ 's performance for enhancing light adsorption is to immobilize it on a suitable, high surface area material such as zeolite, activated carbon or nanoclay. Porous materials can also act as coadsorbents; i.e. they adsorb pollutants at the surface, facilitating the ability of  $\text{TiO}_2$  to degrade them to  $\text{CO}_2$  and water. [2-4].

Among the porous materials, carbon-based materials are preferable due to their earth abundant and friendly nature, unique electronic properties, acidity, adsorption capacity, ability to recover precious metals and their unique pore structure. Researchers have found that the photocatalytic activity of  $\text{TiO}_2$  increases on carbon-based materials due to enhanced  $\text{TiO}_2$  dispersion and the ability of pollutants to adsorb onto the mesoporous structure. Different forms of carbon materials, with varying properties, play an important role in heterogeneous catalysis [5].

Carbon materials in a conventional form such as graphite, carbon black and activated carbon have been used extensively. More recently, new carbon materials such as carbon nanotubes (CNTs), carbon nanofibers, fullerenes and most recently graphene have emerged as attractive materials for photocatalysis [6].

### **2.1.1. Activated Carbon-TiO<sub>2</sub>.**

Activated carbon (AC) was one of the first carbonaceous materials used for modifying the properties of TiO<sub>2</sub>. In one of the first studies, activated carbon was used as a support/adsorbent in the photocatalytic decomposition of organic amide pollutants from air [7]. After that effort, many research groups have focused on studying the AC-TiO<sub>2</sub> system during the last decade. Comparisons between AC and other inert supports such as zeolites, silica, alumina in photocatalysis reactions were studied by Yoneyama et al [8]. Matos et al. also introduced synergy factors between TiO<sub>2</sub> and different kinds of AC from different sources on the photocatalytic activity of model pollutant molecules [9-12]. Ao et al found that the combined effect of AC and TiO<sub>2</sub> enhanced the photodegradation of air pollutants at typical indoor levels [13, 14]. More examples on the use of TiO<sub>2</sub> and AC system including preparation and photodegradation methods in both liquid and gas phases were presented in recent literature [15-17].

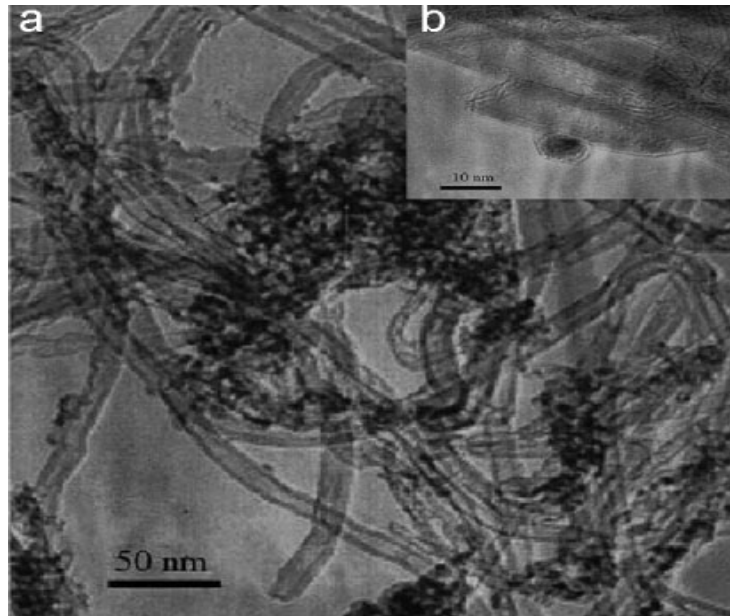
### **2.1.2. Carbon black and Carbon Fiber-TiO<sub>2</sub>.**

Carbon black and graphite/TiO<sub>2</sub> are used much less frequently than other forms of carbon in photocatalytic reactions due to their lower surface areas. Yoneyama and co-workers compared carbon black with other adsorbants as a support for TiO<sub>2</sub> for the photodecomposition of propylamide and bromoform [18]. Yuan et al. immobilized TiO<sub>2</sub> on activated carbon fiber for the photocatalytic decomposition of methylene blue and phenol. Other studies on the carbon fiber-modified TiO<sub>2</sub> for photocatalysis have been performed in recent years [19, 20].

### **2.1.3. Carbon nanotubes-TiO<sub>2</sub>.**

Carbon nanotube-titanium dioxide (CNT-TiO<sub>2</sub>) composite systems have potential properties for solving a variety of environmental problems. Carbon nanotubes (CNTs) show high electrical conductivity behaving like metals, thus CNTs can accept TiO<sub>2</sub>'s excited electrons when they are in direct contact with one another, resulting in slowing down the recombination rate [21]. Carbon nanotubes have very high surface areas and can be used as porous mats such that TiO<sub>2</sub> and other metals and semiconductors can be mechanically or chemically dispersed on their surface. In the case of photocatalysis,

pollutant molecules can also absorb on the porous surface of the prepared composites allowing  $\text{TiO}_2$  to degrade the pollutants more efficiently, as in the case of activated carbon [22].



**Figure 2.1.** Typical TEM image of carbon nanotubes covered by  $\text{TiO}_2$  [23].

$\text{TiO}_2$  in all of its crystalline forms is only active in the UV region of the solar spectrum, which represents only 5% of the available energy. Carbonaceous materials such as carbon nanotubes can act as a photosensitizer when in contact with  $\text{TiO}_2$ , absorbing more visible light, extending  $\text{TiO}_2$ 's band gap into the visible region and thereby enhancing the efficiency of the photocatalytic reactions [23, 24]. With acid treatment some functional groups such as hydroxyl, carbonyl, epoxy and carboxyl can be introduced onto the carbon surface. These groups can be further modified with specific functionality to absorb specific pollutants and act as selective catalysts [22]. This is an advantage of CNTs compared to other kinds of carbon previously used as supports for  $\text{TiO}_2$ , as they typically absorb many types of pollutants and act as non-selective catalysts.

CNT- $\text{TiO}_2$  composites have been prepared by different methods, although most research has focused on using either the sol-gel chemistry method, hydrothermal treatment or

mechanical mixing [25, 26]. The final step in the synthesis procedure is normally a heat treatment step at 300-500° C to crystallize amorphous TiO<sub>2</sub>, while avoiding burning of the carbon nanotubes.

Several different applications of CNT-TiO<sub>2</sub> materials have been reported such as photocatalysis, antibacterials, self-cleaning surfaces, photovoltaics, or in water splitting. However, most of the research has focused on photocatalysis with these new catalytic materials, which have attracted tremendous attention in recent years. The degradation typically follows Langmuir–Hinshelwood reaction kinetics, with several groups results summarized in Table 2.1. A wide variety of results have been reported with reactions depending on several factors including the target pollutants, UV intensity, amount of catalyst, surface area of catalyst, etc. Standard photocatalysts i.e. anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> or P<sub>25</sub> are normally used as benchmarks for evaluation of other catalysts.

**Table 2.1.** Photocatalytic properties of CNT/TiO<sub>2</sub> in comparison to pure TiO<sub>2</sub> [27].

Reference	CNT Mass fraction	Reference material; reaction rate [min <sup>-1</sup> ]	TiO <sub>2</sub> [10 <sup>-2</sup> mg mL <sup>-1</sup> ]	UV intensity at (wavelength) [mW cm <sup>-2</sup> ] at [nm]	Degraded material; concentration [mg L <sup>-1</sup> ]	Enhancement factor over TiO <sub>2</sub>
Yu et al.[28]	0.97	TiO <sub>2</sub> ; 2.693×10 <sup>-3</sup>	1.43	Not mentioned	Acetone; 400	1.5
	0.95					1.6
	0.91					0.85
	0.85					0.62
	0.75					0.51
Yu[29]	0.75 a	P <sub>25</sub> ; 0.0351	50.0	0.37 (365)	Procion Yellow	1.64
	0.75 a AC b					1.98
Wang et al.[30]	0.95	TiO <sub>2</sub> ; 1.8×10 <sup>-3</sup>	1.43	Not mentioned (366, 456, 546)	Phenol; 50	1.10



	0.92					1.80
	0.84					4.10
	0.73					3.00
	0.80					1.80
Pyrgiotakis et al.[27]	0.50 a	TiO <sub>2</sub> ; 0.019	6.00	2.0 (305)	Procion Red MX-5B; 5	1.93
	0.33 a					0.98
	0.25 a					0.63
	0.85	TiO <sub>2</sub> ; 0.005	1.70	2.0 (350)	Procion Red MX-5B; 5	10.47
	0.9997	TiO <sub>2</sub> ; 7.3×10 <sup>-3</sup>	2.00	8.6 (350)	Procion Red MX-5B 5	0.91
	0.9990					2.50
	0.9980					1.67
	0.9950					0.99

[a] CNT/particle mixture. [b] AC: activated carbon.

#### 2.1.4. Graphene-TiO<sub>2</sub>.

There are several recent reports examining graphene-TiO<sub>2</sub> for various applications, with most using the hydrothermal or sol-gel synthesis method. In all of these studies, TiO<sub>2</sub> on graphene sheets showed higher activities compared to solely using TiO<sub>2</sub>. Williams et al. used UV irradiated TiO<sub>2</sub> to reduce graphene oxide to graphene sheets. They assumed that direct interaction between TiO<sub>2</sub> particles and graphene sheets prevented agglomeration of exfoliated graphene sheets. This method can also be used to reduce graphite oxide and obtain photoactive graphene-TiO<sub>2</sub> composites for different applications [31]. Wang et al. stabilized graphene in aqueous solution by using anionic sulphate surfactants. Rutile and anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> were grown on graphene sheets by using these surfactants, with the synthesized composites having 2X the Li-ion insertion properties compared to the pure TiO<sub>2</sub> phase [32].

Graphene Oxide/TiO<sub>2</sub> composites were prepared by Chen et al. with varying amounts of graphene oxide. They found that the concentration of graphene oxide in the starting solution played an important role in the photoelectronic and photocatalytic properties of the composites with either p or n-type semiconductors resulting in visible light active photocatalysts. This study showed a new useful way to synthesize graphene oxide/semiconductor composites with different properties and applications [33].

In TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene assemblies, when TiO<sub>2</sub> is in direct contact with graphene, excited electrons in the conduction band can easily transfer to graphene. Graphenes work function (4.2-4.5 eV) is higher than TiO<sub>2</sub>, which results in enhanced charge separation, better stabilization, and a reduction in the electron-hole recombination rate [34]. TiO<sub>2</sub>-graphene composites can absorb more visible light, with their band gap shifting to higher wavelengths according to formation of a Schottky barrier between them [35]. With these modifications, the photocatalytic or photovoltaic efficiency of the solar cells using TiO<sub>2</sub>-graphene can potentially be improved significantly.

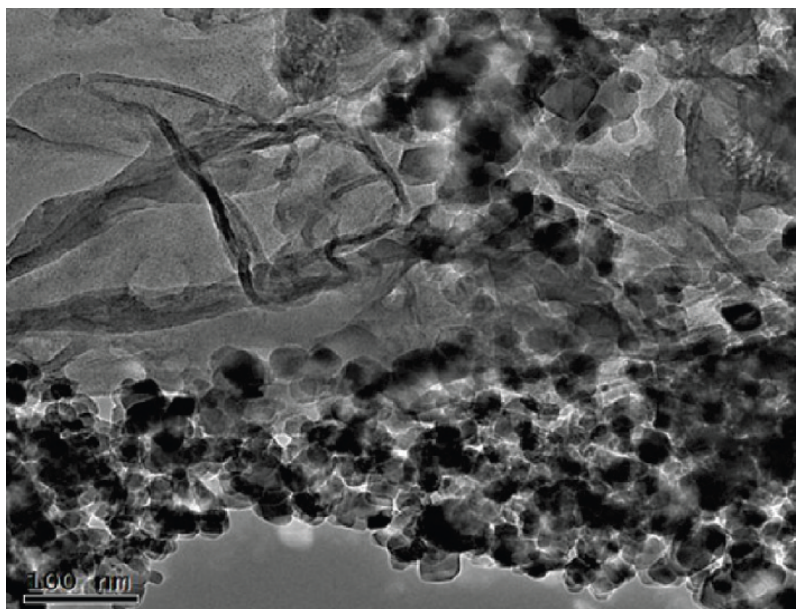
Another exciting potential application of TiO<sub>2</sub>-graphene composites is surface decontamination or self cleaning coatings. TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles have been used for this purpose but they are not suitable for general use as they are only active in the UV region [36]. Incorporating TiO<sub>2</sub> on the surface of graphene sheets can enhance its photocatalytic activity as well as extend the light absorption into the visible area. Harmful microbes and dirt can then be easily removed from the surface continuously.

#### **2.1.4.1. Graphene-TiO<sub>2</sub> Composites in Photocatalysis.**

Nanocomposites of TiO<sub>2</sub>-graphene were prepared by Zhang et al. via the hydrothermal reaction of graphene oxide and TiO<sub>2</sub> in an ethanol-water mixture. The prepared catalysts were examined for the gas-phase degradation of benzene and showed higher photocatalytic activity versus bare TiO<sub>2</sub>. Different ratios of graphene/TiO<sub>2</sub> were investigated for photocatalytic activity and it was found that by increasing the amount of graphene, the photocatalytic activity decreased. The higher addition ratio of graphene into the matrix increased the adsorption of pollutants and also lowered the contact surface of TiO<sub>2</sub> particles with light irradiation, leading to the observed reduction in photocatalytic

activity. They also tested the liquid-phase degradation of dyes over TiO<sub>2</sub>-graphene, finding similar results [37].

Kamegawa et al. deposited graphene coated TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles on mesoporous silica through the formation of surface complexes between TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles and 2, 3-dihydroxynaphthalene following carbonization under N<sub>2</sub> flow. The prepared composites exhibited a high pore structure and surface area with a higher photocatalytic performance compared to the unmodified samples (without graphene) [38].



**Figure 2.2.** Typical TEM images of P25-0.5% Graphene nanocomposite [39].

Zhang et al. prepared chemically bonded TiO<sub>2</sub> (P25)-graphene nanocomposites using a hydrothermal method. The synthesized catalysts showed greater adsorption of dyes and extended the light absorption, along with enhancing the efficient charge separation properties. They observed significant enhancement in the degradation of methylene blue using these catalysts compared to bare P25 and CNT-P25 composites[39].

A series of TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene composites were prepared using the sol-gel chemistry method with different graphene contents. The synthesized materials were evaluated by hydrogen evolution from water photo-splitting under UV irradiation. They found that both the calcination temperature and the amount of graphene affected the photocatalytic activity of

the prepared materials. The highest photocatalytic activity was observed for the sample with 5% graphene sheets calcined under nitrogen[40].

Lui et al. used a water/toluene two-phase process for assembling TiO<sub>2</sub> nanorods on graphene oxide (GO) sheets. They demonstrated absorption of the contaminant methylene blue by the GO sheets with effective charge transfer from the TiO<sub>2</sub> nanorods to the GO sheets, which helped increase the photocatalytic activity of the prepared catalysts[41].

Liang et al. directly grew TiO<sub>2</sub> nanocrystals on graphene oxide (GO) using two steps: 1) TiO<sub>2</sub> was coated on the GO sheets by hydrolysis and then: 2) hydrothermal treatment led to the anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> being crystallized on the GO surface. The prepared graphene/TiO<sub>2</sub> nanocrystals were tested for photocatalytic activity in the degradation of rhodamine B, showing an impressive three-fold photocatalytic enhancement over P25 [42]. The gas-phase degradation of benzene liquid-phase degradation of dyes over TiO<sub>2</sub>-graphene (prepared by hydrothermal reaction of graphene oxide and TiO<sub>2</sub> in ethanol and water) were studied by Ang et al [43]. These catalysts exhibited much higher photocatalytic activity and stability than bare TiO<sub>2</sub>. They found that at higher weight ratios of TiO<sub>2</sub>-graphene, the photocatalytic activity decreased [43]. The increase in photocatalytic activity of the TiO<sub>2</sub>-graphene composites was explained by an enhancement of the adsorptivity of pollutants, light absorption intensity, electron hole pairs lifetime, and extended light absorption range of the prepared catalysts [43].

#### **2.1.4.2. TiO<sub>2</sub>-Graphene composites as an active layer in solar cells.**

Dye-sensitized solar cells (DSSCs) were fabricated using graphene/TiO<sub>2</sub> composites as the photoanode by Sun et al. They used the composites to prepare thin films acting as electrodes of DSSCs. The small amount of graphene used for fabrication was found to extend the lifetime of excited electrons and also to increase dye adsorption, leading to enhanced performance [16].

Tang et al. used molecular grafting to attach TiO<sub>2</sub> to the graphene surface by chemisorption. The employed materials were used as the photoanodes for DSSCs. The presence of graphene in the composites significantly increased photocurrent through the DSSCs. The maximum energy conversion efficiency reported was 5 times higher than

bare TiO<sub>2</sub>, showing that incorporation of graphene sheets significantly enhanced the photovoltaic performance [44].

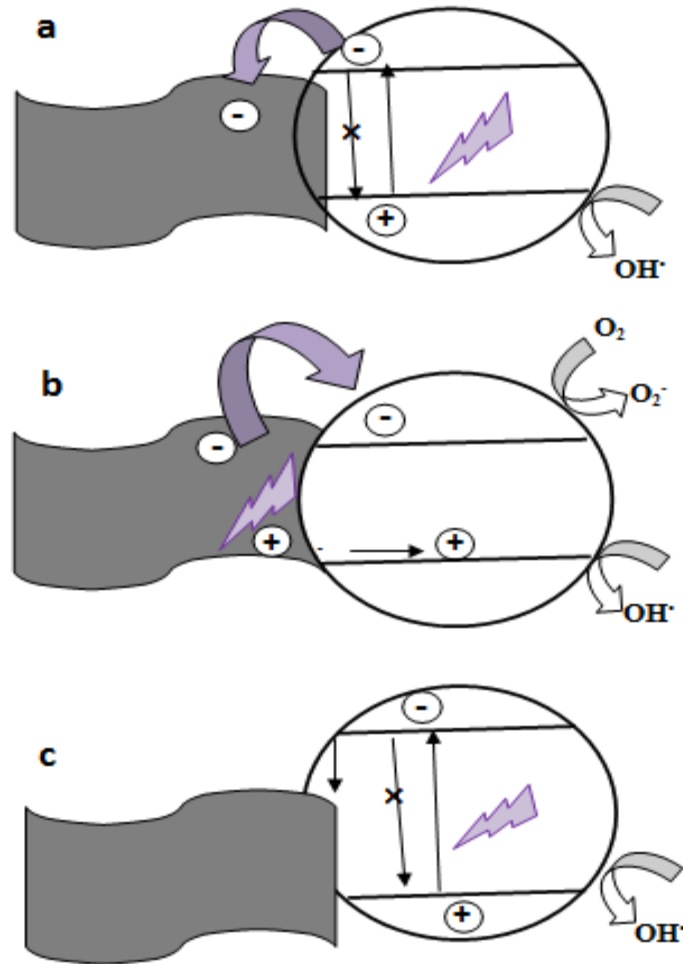
Quantum dot-sensitized solar cells (QD-DSSCs) based on TiO<sub>2</sub> film photoanodes with different amounts of graphene have been fabricated, with PV results showing that incorporating 0.8 wt.% graphene in the TiO<sub>2</sub> photoanode resulted in a maximum power conversion efficiency of 56% higher than that without graphene. This increased efficiency was attributed to enhanced visible light absorption, a reduction of electron recombination and backtransport reaction, as well as enhanced electron transport with the introduction of graphene [45]. Zhu et al. synthesized graphene/TiO<sub>2</sub> composite nanosheets using graphite oxide and TiCl<sub>3</sub>. TiCl<sub>3</sub> acts as both a reducing agent and a precursor. They also observed enhanced photocurrent response of the composites [46].

#### **2.1.5. Mechanism of Photocatalytic Enhancement in carbon based materials-TiO<sub>2</sub> Composites.**

The photocatalytic enhancement in carbon-TiO<sub>2</sub> composites has been explained using two different mechanisms. The first mechanism was proposed by Hoffmann et al [47], in which electrons in the valence band of TiO<sub>2</sub> are excited by high energy photons and transferred to the conduction band. Photogenerated electrons are then transferred into the carbon material and a hole remains in TiO<sub>2</sub>, with redox reactions occurring on the surface of TiO<sub>2</sub>. A schematic of this mechanism is shown in Figure 2.3a. Wang et al. proposed a second mechanism considering carbon materials as photosensitizers [48]. When absorbing visible light, electrons from the carbon material are excited and transfer to the conduction band of TiO<sub>2</sub>, followed by formation of superoxide radicals from the adsorbed molecular oxygen. Meanwhile, the positively charged carbon takes an electron from the valence band of TiO<sub>2</sub>, leaving a hole. The positively charged TiO<sub>2</sub> then reacts with adsorbed water to form hydroxyl radicals. This proposed mechanism is shown in Figure 2.3b.

However, the carbon-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanocomposite system is more complex than either of these proposed models. In some studies, functional groups such as -OH and -COOH are introduced onto the carbon materials by simple acid refluxing. Pyrgiotakis et al. proposed

that  $\text{TiO}_2$  can make a chemical bond with functional groups on the carbon surface and carbon-oxygen-titanium bond. This helps to extend the light absorption to longer wavelengths, potentially improving the photocatalytic activity [49] This mechanism is shown in Figure 2.3c).



**Figure 2.3.** The proposed mechanisms for the carbon-based materials- $\text{TiO}_2$  composites enhancement of photocatalysis.

- a) Carbon materials act as an electron trapper.
- b) The photon generates an electron-hole pair in the Carbon substrate.
- c) The carbon materials can act as impurity through the  $\text{Ti-O-C}$  bonds.

### 2.1.6. Carbon-TiO<sub>2</sub> composites used as a Heterogenous Photocatalysis in Liquid Phases.

Activated carbon-TiO<sub>2</sub> composites first attracted considerable attention due to possessing high adsorption capacity, while increasing the photocatalytic degradation rate [7]. In all previous work, the reaction rate of degradation was found to be a function of the amount of carbon phase, up to an optimal value beyond which the photocatalytic activity decreased. It is believed that after an optimal point, there is poor contact between carbon and TiO<sub>2</sub> [18].

Several model substrate molecules have been tested for photocatalytic degradation of aqueous solutions in the presence of TiO<sub>2</sub> and carbon phases. Most studies have focused on degradation of phenol and phenol derivatives. Additional model compounds such as different kinds of dyes, have also been studied [50-52].

Matos et al. defined a synergy factor (R) to compare the benefit of using TiO<sub>2</sub> in the presence of carbon phases [10]. Many authors use this factor as this is the ratio of first order constants for the reaction containing TiO<sub>2</sub> and carbon phases and just bare TiO<sub>2</sub>:

$$R = \frac{k_{app} (TiO_2 + C)}{k_{app} (TiO_2)} \quad (2.1)$$

The R factor is difficult to use as an independent standard to compare the different results as the photodegradation reaction depends on many different variables, including the concentration of the organic compound, the reactor volume and the amount of catalyst used in the reaction [53]. The rate of reaction for photoconversion is defined as:

$$r = \frac{V}{W} \frac{dC}{dt} \quad (2.2)$$

where V is the reaction volume (liter), W is the weight of catalyst (gram), and C is the concentration (g/L) at a given time t (second).

## **2.2. Modifying TiO<sub>2</sub> by introducing foreigner atoms to its lattice.**

Undoped TiO<sub>2</sub> has a large band gap and can absorb only a small fraction of the available solar energy (<5%). Therefore, it is highly desirable to improve the TiO<sub>2</sub> optical activity by shifting the onset of the response from UV to the visible region. Indeed, a great deal of research is focusing on modifying the properties of TiO<sub>2</sub> in order to achieve these desirable properties. Foreign-element-doping is one of the most common methods to enhance the performance of titania nanomaterials. There are two different approaches in the literature towards doping: 1) atoms which have a larger atomic radius than TiO<sub>2</sub> such as Zr, Al, or Si are added to increase the thermal stability, and surface area [54-56], and 2) atoms with a smaller atomic radius than TiO<sub>2</sub> such as Fe, Cr, V, Mn, Co C, N, S, are added to shift the absorption edge over a broader range [57, 58].

### **2.2.1. Doping TiO<sub>2</sub>.**

Shifting the bandgap of TiO<sub>2</sub> to the visible region would expand TiO<sub>2</sub>'s applications by allowing more solar energy to be absorbed [59, 60]. A suitable metal dopant can lead to improvement of the properties of TiO<sub>2</sub> such as an increase in the acidity of its surface, acceleration of phase transfer, and an increase in the degree of separation of any photogenerated charges. These factors are controlled by changes in the preparation method, loading of catalyst, and type of dopant element. The transition metal ions such as Fe, Ni, Ag, Cr, V, Mn, Co, etc. can be added as dopants [60-66]. This type of doping can also act as an electron-hole trap site and decrease the photoinduced electron/hole charge recombination. The other kinds of dopants which are usually used to shift the band gap of TiO<sub>2</sub> to higher wavelengths are anions such as C, N and S [67-73]. Asahi et al. showed that the substitutional doping of N was the most effective among all anions for band gap narrowing, because nitrogens p states mixed with oxygens 2p states [74].



### 2.2.2. Introducing ZrO<sub>2</sub> to TiO<sub>2</sub> lattice.

Enhanced specific surface area, crystallinity and thermal stability are important factors that strongly affect the performance of TiO<sub>2</sub>. These can be modified by using different methods, catalysts, types and amounts of dopants and varying the temperatures of heat treatment [75, 76]. Zr has been reported as one of the most suitable dopants to enhance the thermal stability, surface area and activity of TiO<sub>2</sub> nanomaterials [77, 78]. Research has demonstrated that TiO<sub>2</sub>-ZrO<sub>2</sub> binary metal oxides exhibit higher photocatalytic activity than either individual metal oxide [79]. The increase in surface area compared to pure TiO<sub>2</sub>, the rise in surface acidity, or the creation of active sites on the surface are possible factors which may result in this improvement [80]. Mesoporous zirconium-containing TiO<sub>2</sub> was synthesized by Gnatuyak et al [81]. They observed that the zirconium content changed the acidity and specific surface area of films. The increase in photocatalytic activity of TiO<sub>2</sub>/ZrO<sub>2</sub> compared to pure TiO<sub>2</sub> is connected with the increase in thermal stability of the porous structure, the increase in acidity of the surface, and with the generation of structural defects due to the incorporation of impurity ions in the TiO<sub>2</sub> lattice. Previously, the Charpentier research group has synthesized ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanotubes by using a sol-gel method in scCO<sub>2</sub>. They observed that the morphology of the ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanotubes could be controlled by changing either the concentration of the starting materials or the acid-to-metal-alkoxide ratio. The synthesized materials showed higher surface areas, smaller crystallite size, and greater thermal stability compared to unmodified TiO<sub>2</sub> [82]. The kinetics of the reaction were also studied and revealed that temperature, concentration of the starting materials, and acid to metal (Zr and Ti) alkoxide ratio were the main factors altering the gelation kinetics, as well as the physical properties of the synthesized materials [83].

The Charpentier group has also studied the effect of different solvents on the morphology of the bimetallic ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> metal oxides. Solvents with low dielectric constant such as scCO<sub>2</sub>, hexane, or xylenes showed lower gelation times. Gelation time was increased by using higher dielectric constants such as alcohols and theoretical calculations showed that the nanostructure was enhanced by lower dielectric constant solvents [84].

### 2.3. Supercritical Fluids (SCFs) and Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub> (scCO<sub>2</sub>).

The use of volatile organic compounds (VOCs) is becoming strongly restricted due to increasing environmental concerns in recent years [85]. Consequently, considerable efforts have been devoted to finding environmentally friendly solvents and processes for industrial application [86]. In 1822, Baron Charles showed that there is a critical temperature ( $T_c$ ) and pressure ( $P_c$ ) above which a single substance can exist as a fluid and not as a vapour or liquid in equilibrium. These are called supercritical fluids (SCFs), which have the unique ability to diffuse through solids and provide greater mass and heat transfer than conventional solvents. In the last few decades, extensive research studies using SCFs in different industrial areas have shown its favourable properties as a solvent. In table 2.2, some useful materials typically used as supercritical fluids and their properties are listed.

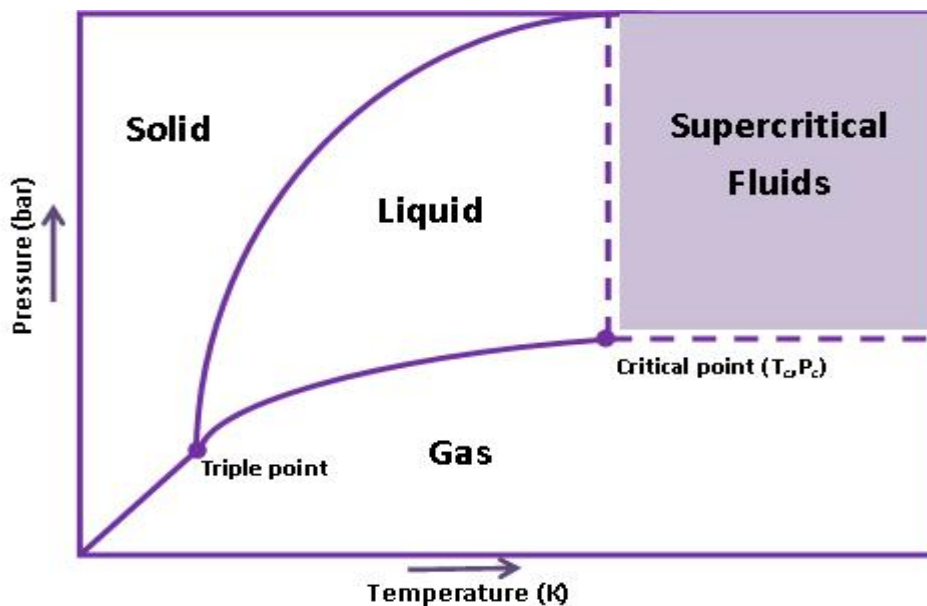


Figure 2.4. Schematic of the phase diagram of a single substance.

**Table 2.2.** Materials useful as supercritical fluids[87].

<b>Materials</b>	<b>T<sub>c</sub> (K)</b>	<b>P<sub>c</sub> (bar)</b>	<b>ρ<sub>c</sub> (g/cm<sup>3</sup>)</b>
Ethylene	282	50	0.22
Xenon	290	58	1.11
Fluoroform	299	49	0.53
Carbon dioxide	304	74	0.47
Ethane	305	49	0.20
Nitrous oxide	310	72	0.45
Propane	370	43	0.22
Ammonia	406	114	0.23
Water	647	221	0.32

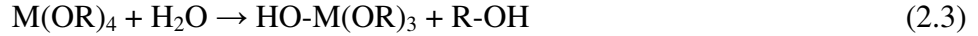
Note: T<sub>c</sub> P<sub>c</sub> and ρ<sub>c</sub> are critical temperature, critical pressure and critical density, respectively.

### 2.3.1. Properties of supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>.

Supercritical carbon dioxide (scCO<sub>2</sub>) has attracted considerable attention due to its physical properties for replacing organic solvents in a wide range of applications [88-90]. ScCO<sub>2</sub> is non-toxic, non-flammable, inexpensive, naturally abundant, chemically stable and has a convenient critical temperature (31.1°C) and pressure (1070 psig). In addition, it is environmentally friendly (i.e. is not a volatile organic compound (VOC)), is a by-product of fermentation, and it has lower operation costs due to lower energy consumption. ScCO<sub>2</sub> can be very beneficial for synthesizing nanomaterials as it has low viscosity, “zero” surface tension and high diffusivity. These properties can also help to increase the reaction rates [91]. The physical properties such as density and solvating strength can be “tuned” by adjusting the operating temperature and pressure which provide an easily tunable reaction medium [92]. Moreover, washing the synthesized materials is made easy when reactions are carried out in scCO<sub>2</sub>, by simple venting. This allows reaction products with high porosity to be easily obtained without any additional drying process while also enabling recycling of the CO<sub>2</sub>. All these properties make scCO<sub>2</sub> it an excellent candidate for using as a green solvent, especially in scale-up applications.

#### 2.4. Sol-gel chemistry: (Synthesis Method)

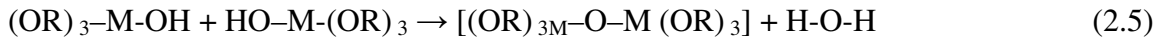
The sol-gel method is a well-known method for synthesizing different oxide materials. Metal alkoxides such as titanium isopropoxide (TIP) are ideal precursors used in the sol-gel process because they react easily with water. This reaction is called hydrolysis, as a hydroxyl ion becomes attached to the metal atom as follows:



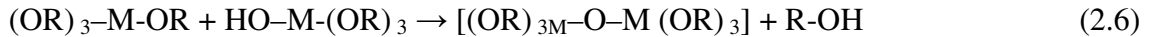
Depending on the amount of water and catalyst present, hydrolysis may proceed to completion, so that all the -OR groups are replaced by -OH groups as follows:



Different intermediate species  $[(OR)_2-M-(OH)_2]$ ,  $[(OR)_3-M-(OH)]$  can be produced during the condensation process.

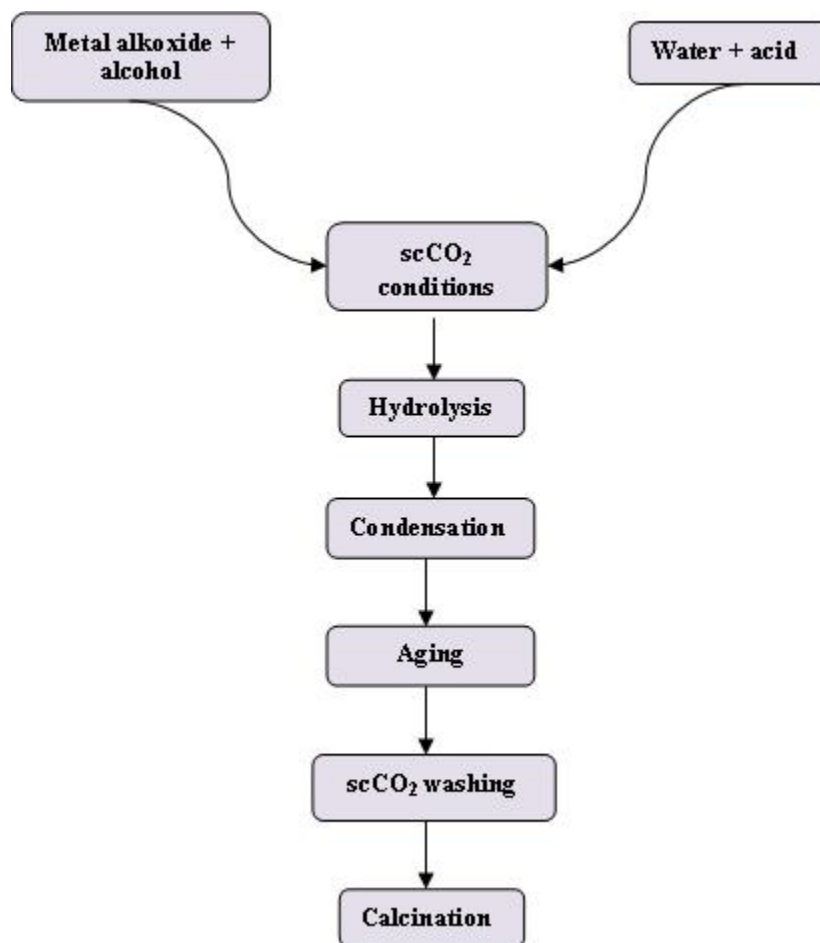


Or



In addition, two partially hydrolyzed molecules can link together in a condensation reaction to form a  $[M-O-M]$  oxo bond. Complete polymerization and loss of solvent leads to the liquid sol transforming into a solid gel phase. For metal alkoxides, this method involves hydrolysis of the metal alkoxide with water and a catalyst, i.e. an acid or a base, condensation into macromolecules, forming a colloidal sol and subsequently three-dimensional network, solvent exchange to remove water by alcohol, and then drying the wet gel using a supercritical fluid to produce the aerogel.

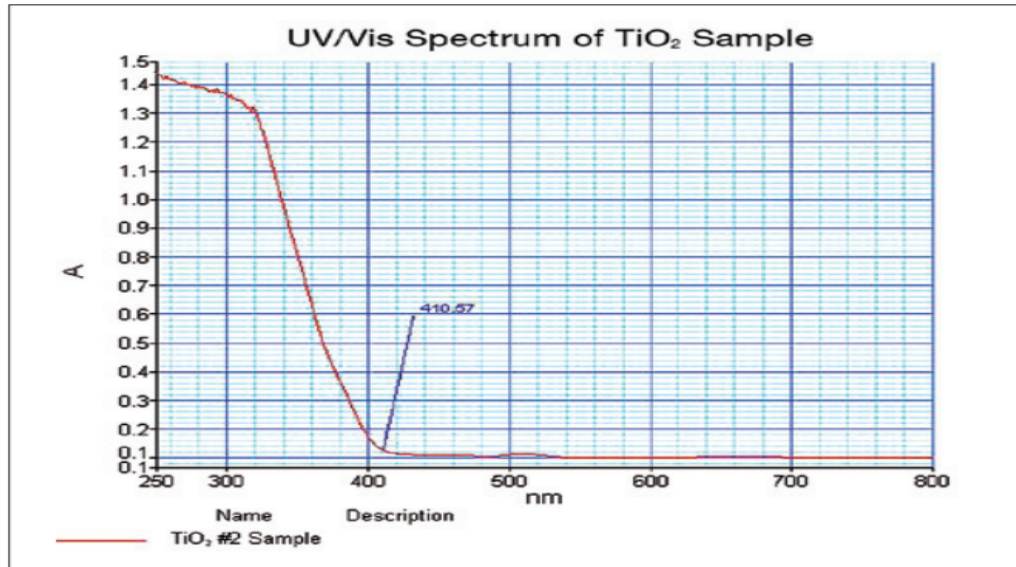
The properties of the sol-gel products depend on the precursors, processing temperature, catalyst, solvents, and solvent removal process [93]. This method also has several advantages over other methods, such as allowing impregnation or co-precipitation which can be used to introduce dopants. The major advantages of the sol-gel technique includes molecular scale mixing, high purity of the precursors, and homogeneity of the sol-gel products with a high purity of physical, morphological, and chemical properties [94].



**Figure 2.5.** Aerogel synthesis scheme by the conventional sol-gel route.

### **2.5. The measurement of absorption edge and band gap of semiconductors.**

Using a UV spectrometer, diffuse reflectance spectra of different semiconductors can be acquired. A classical semiconductor exhibits minimal optical absorption for photons with energies smaller than the bandgap and high absorption for photons with energies greater than the bandgap. As a result, there is a sharp increase in absorption at energies close to the bandgap that manifests itself as an absorption edge (or “reflection threshold”) in the UV-Vis absorbance spectrum [95]. Based upon these diffuse reflectance spectra, absorption edge and band gap energies can be calculated. For  $\text{TiO}_2$  which has a bandgap between 3.0 and 3.2 eV, this absorption edge occurs between 370 and 420 nm [96].



**Figure 2.6.** TiO<sub>2</sub>'s UV-vis spectra.

The resulting spectrum obtained on TiO<sub>2</sub> is shown in Figure 2.6. The spectral data recorded showed the strong cut off at 410.57 nm; where the absorbance value is minimum. While the absorption edge is indicative of the location of the bandgap, accurate estimation of the bandgap requires use of the following formula:

$$\text{Band Gap Energy (E)} = h \cdot C / \lambda$$

$$h = \text{Planks constant} = 6.626 \times 10^{-34} \text{ Joules sec}$$

$$C = \text{Speed of light} = 3.0 \times 10^8 \text{ meter/sec}$$

$$\lambda = \text{Cut off wavelength} = 410.57 \times 10^{-9} \text{ meters}$$

Calculated band gap energy is 4.84156E-19 Joules which is 3.025976eV.

## 2.6. References.

- [1] B.O. Ohtani, Y.; Nishimoto, S. i, *J. Phys. Chem. B* 101 (1997) 3746-3752.
- [2] J.F. Tanguay, Suib, S. L., and Coughlin, R. W., , *J. Catal.* 117 (1989) 335.
- [3] C. Minero, Catozzo, F., and Pelizzetti, E., , *Langmuir* 8 (1992) 489.
- [4] N. Takeda, Torimoto, T., Sampath, S., Kuwabata, S., and Yoneyama,, J. H., *Phys. Chem.* 99 (1995) 9986.
- [5] P.a.F. Serp, J. L., John Wiley & Sons, Inc., Hoboken, New Jersey (2009).
- [6] K. PV, *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters* 1 (2010) 520-527.
- [7] H.I. Uchida, S.; Yoneyama, H., *Chem. Lett* 22 (1993) 1995.
- [8] T.O. Torimoto, Y.; Takeda, N.; Yoneyama, H., *J. Phtochem. Photobiol. A* 103 (1997) 153.
- [9] J.L. Matos, J.; Herman, J. M., *Appl. Catal. B* 18 (1998) 281.
- [10] J.L. Matos, J.; Herman, J. M., *Carbon* 37 (1999) 1870.
- [11] J.L. Matos, J.; Herman, J. M., *J.Catal.* 200 (2001) 10.
- [12] J.L. Matos, J.; Herman, J. M.; Uzcategui, D., *Appl. Catal. B* 73 (2007) 227.
- [13] C.H.L. Ao, S. C., *Appl. Catal. B* 44 (2003) 191.
- [14] C.H.L. Ao, S. C., *J. Phtochem. Photobiol. A* 161 (2004) 131.
- [15] Y.J.L. Li, X. D.; Li, J. W.; Yin, J., *Matter Lett* 59 (2005) 2659.
- [16] S.e. al., *Applied Physics Letters* 96 (2010) 083113.
- [17] Y.J.L. Li, X. D.; Li, J. W.; Yin, J., *Water Res.* 40 (2006) 1119.
- [18] N.I. Takeda, N.; Torimoto, T.; Yoneyama, H., *J. Catal.* 177 (1998) 240.
- [19] J. Zhu, Y. Shi, X. Feng, H. Wang, X. Lu, *Materials & Design* 30 (2009) 1042-1049.
- [20] X. Zou, N. Maesako, T. Nomiyama, Y. Horie, T. Miyazaki, *Solar Energy Materials and Solar Cells* 62 (2000) 133-142.
- [21] A.K. Kongkanand, P. V. , *ACS Nano* 1 (2007) 13.
- [22] K.P. Woan, G.; and Sigmund, W., *Adv. Mater.* 21 (2009) 2233-2239.
- [23] Y.L. Ou, J. D.; Fang, S. M. ; Liao, D. W. , *Chem. Phys. Lett.* 429 (2006) 199.
- [24] W.D.S. Wang, P.; Kalck, P.; Faria, J. L., *J. Mol. Catal. A Chem.* 235 (2005) 194.
- [25] X.H.J. Xia, Z. H., Yu, Y. ; Liang, Y. ; Wang, Z. ; Ma, L. L. , *Carbon* 45 (2007) 717.
- [26] K.D. Byrappa, A. S. ; Sajan, C. P.; Basavalingu, B.; Shayan, M. B. ; , K.Y. Soga, M. , *J. Mater. Sci.* 43 (2008) 2348.
- [27] K. Woan, G. Pyrgiotakis, W. Sigmund, *Advanced Materials* 21 (2009) 2233-2239.
- [28] Y. Yu, J.C. Yu, J.-G. Yu, Y.-C. Kwok, Y.-K. Che, J.-C. Zhao, L. Ding, W.-K. Ge, P.-K. Wong, *Applied Catalysis A: General* 289 (2005) 186-196.
- [29] Y. Yu, J.C. Yu, C.-Y. Chan, Y.-K. Che, J.-C. Zhao, L. Ding, W.-K. Ge, P.-K. Wong, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 61 (2005) 1-11.
- [30] W. Wang, P. Serp, P. Kalck, J.L. Faria, *Journal of Molecular Catalysis A: Chemical* 235 (2005) 194-199.
- [31] G.e.a. Williams, *ACS Nano* 2 (2008) 1487-1491.
- [32] D.C. Wang, D.; Li, J.; et al., *ACS Nano* 3 (2009) 907-914.
- [33] C.C. Chen, W.; Long, M. et al., *ACS Nano* 4 (2010) 6425-6432.
- [34] B. Czerw, D. Foley, et al., *Phys. Rev. B* 66 (2002) 033408.
- [35] S. Heinze, J. Tersoff, R. Martel, V. Derycke, J. Appenzeller, P. Avouris, *Physical Review Letters* 89 (2002) 106801.

- [36] H.I. K. Hashimoto, A. Fujishima, Jpn., J. Appl. Phys. Part 44 (2005) 8269-8273.
- [37] T.Z. Zhang Y, Fu X, Xu YJ., ACS Nano 4 (2010) 7303-7314.
- [38] Y.D. Kamegawa T, Yamashita H, JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY C 114 (2010) 15049-15053.
- [39] L.X. Zhang H, Li YM, et al., ACS Nano 4 (2010) 380-386.
- [40] X.Y.L.H.-P.C. Zhang, X-L; Linb, Y., Journal of Materials Chemistry 20 (2010) 2801-2806.
- [41] J. Liu, Adv. Funct. Mater. 20 (2010) 4175-4181.
- [42] Y.e.a. Liang, Nano Res. 3 (2010) 701-705.
- [43] P.K. Ang, S. Wang, Q. Bao, J.T.L. Thong, K.P. Loh, ACS Nano 3 (2009) 3587-3594.
- [44] Y.-B. Tang, ACS Nano 4 (2010) 3482-3488.
- [45] Guang Zhu, Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry 650 (2011) 248-251.
- [46] Z.e. al., Chem. Commun. 46 (2010) 7148-7150.
- [47] S.T.M. M. R. Hoffmann, W. Y. Choi, D. W. Bahnemann,, Chem. Rev. 95 (1995) 69-74.
- [48] P.S. W. D. Wang, P. Kalck, J. L. Faria,, J. Mol. Catal. A Chem. 235 (2005) 194-200.
- [49] S.H.L. G. Pyrgiotakis, W. M. Sigmund, presented at MRS Spring Meeting, San Francisco, CA (2005).
- [50] C.H. Lettmann, K. et al., Appl. Catal. B 32 (2001) 215.
- [51] B.M. Tryba, A. W. et al., Appl. Catal. B 41 (2003) 427.
- [52] J.G. Sun, L., Carbon 41 (2003) 1063.
- [53] H.S. Lasa, B.; Salaices, M., Photocatalytic Reaction Engineering Springer, New York (2005).
- [54] M.R. Durr, S.; Yasuda, A.; Nelles, G., , J. Phys. Chem. B 110 (2006) 26507-26507.
- [55] S.S. Sivakumar, C. P.; Mukundan, P.; Pillai, P. K.; Warriar, K. G. K., . Materials Letters 58 (2004) 2664-2669.
- [56] U.B. Aust, S.; Dietze, M.; Rost, A.; Tomandl, G., , Journal of Membrane Science 281 (2006) 463-471.
- [57] C.B. Adan, A.; Fernandez-Garcia, M.; Martinez-Arias, A., 2007, 72, (1-2), 11-17., Applied Catalysis B, Environmental 72 (2007) 11-17.
- [58] J.P. Choi, H.;and Hoffmann, R., J. Phys. Chem. C 114 (2010) 783-792.
- [59] A. Kumbhar, G. Chumanov, Journal of Nanoparticle Research 7 (2005) 489 - 498.
- [60] C. Chen, X. Li, W. Ma, J. Zhao, H. Hidaka, N. Serpone, J. Phys. Chem. B 106 (2002) 318-324.
- [61] C. Adan, A. Bahamonde, M. Fernandez-Garcia, A. Martinez-Arias, Applied Catalysis B, Environmental 72 (2007) 11-17.
- [62] X. Chen, S.S. Mao, Chem. Rev. 107 (2007) 2891-2959.
- [63] Y. Cong, J. Zhang, F. Chen, M. Anpo, D. He, J. Phys. Chem. C 111 (2007) 10618-10623.
- [64] F. Gracia, J.P. Holgado, A. Caballero, A.R. Gonzalez-Elipse, J. Phys. Chem. B 108 (2004) 17466-17476.
- [65] W.Q. Han, W. Wen, D. Yi, Z. Liu, M.M. Maye, L. Lewis, J. Hanson, O. Gang, J. Phys. Chem. C (2007).



- [66] M. Kitano, M. Matsuoka, M. Ueshima, M. Anpo, *Applied Catalysis A: General* 325 (2007) 1–14.
- [67] D.-G. Huang, S.-J. Liao, J.-M. Liu, Z. Danga, L. Petrik, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry* 184 (2006) 282-288.
- [68] Q. Li, R. Xie, Y.W. Li, E.A. Mintz, J.K. Shang, *Environ. Sci. Technol.* (2007).
- [69] D.-G. Huang, S.-J. Liao, J.-M. Liu, Z. Danga, L. Petrik, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry* 184 (2006) 282-288.
- [70] C.H. Rhee, J.S. Lee, *J. Mater. Res* 20 (2005) 3011-3020.
- [71] Q. Zhang, L. Gao, *Journal of the European Ceramic Society* 26 (2006) 1535-1545.
- [72] S. Yin, M. Komatsu, Q. Zhang, F. Saito, T. Sato, *J Mater Sci* 42 (2007) 2399–2404.
- [73] J.M. Wu, B. Qi, *J. Phys. Chem. C* 111 (2007) 666-673.
- [74] R. Asahi, T. Morikawa, T. Ohwaki, K. Aoki, Y. Taga, *Science* 293 (2001) 269.
- [75] J.A.C. Navio, G.; Macias, M.; Real, C.; Litter, M. I., *Applied Catalysis A: General* 177 (1999) 111-120.
- [76] C.-y.B.t. Wang, C.; Bahnemann, D. W.; Dohrmann, J. r. K., *J. Mater. Chem.* 13 (2003) 2322-2329.
- [77] M.R. Durr, S.; Yasuda, A.; Nelles, G., *J. Phys. Chem. B* 110 (2006) 26507.
- [78] M.D.T.-T. Hernandez-Alonso, I.; Coronado, J. M.; Soria, J.; Anderson, M. A., *Thin Solid Films* 502 (2006) 125-131.
- [79] X.C. Fu, L. A.; Yang, Q.; Anderson, M. A., *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 30 (1996) 647-653.
- [80] B.W. Neppolian, Q.; Yamashita, H.; Choi, H., *Applied Catalysis A: General* 333 (2007) 264-271.
- [81] Y.I.Y. Gnatyuk, V. I.; Smirnova, N. P.; Granchak, V. M.; Eremenko, A. M., *Theoretical and Experimental Chemistry* 41 (2005) 371-376.
- [82] R.A.a.C. Lucky, P. A., *Adv. Mater.* 20 (2008) 1755–1759.
- [83] R.A.I.M.-G. Lucky, Y. and Charpentier, P. A., *Langmuir* 26 (2010) 19014–19021.
- [84] R.A.S. Lucky, R.; Lo, J. M. H and Charpentier P. A., *Crystal Growth & Design* 10 (2010) 1598-1604.
- [85] C.M. Rayner, *Organic Process Research & Development* 11 (2007) 121-132.
- [86] J.H.T. Clark, S. J., *Org. Process Res. Dev.* 11 (2007) 149-155.
- [87] S. Stankovich, D.A. Dikin, R.D. Piner, K.A. Kohlhaas, A. Kleinhammes, Y. Jia, Y. Wu, S.T. Nguyen, R.S. Ruoff, *Carbon* 45 (2007) 1558-1565.
- [88] H.M.S. Woods, M. M. C. G.; Nouvel, C.; Shakesheff, K. M.; Howdle, S. M., *J Mater Chem.* 14 (2004) 1663-1678.
- [89] A.W. O'Neil, J. J., *Chem. Mater.* 19 (2007) 5460-5466.
- [90] P.A.D. Charpentier, J. M.; Roberts, G. W., *ACS Symposium Series* 819 (2002).
- [91] I.A. Smirnova, W., *Journal of Sol-Gel Science and Technology* 28 (2003) 175-184.
- [92] J.A.P. Darr, M., *Chem Rev* 99 (1999) 495-541.
- [93] C.J.S. Brinker, G. W., *The physics and Chemistry of Sol-Gel Processing* Academic press, New York (1990).
- [94] Y.V.K. Kolen'ko, K. A.; Gavrilov, A. I.; Garshev, A. V.; Meskin, P. E.; Churagulov, B. R.; Bouchard, M.; Colbeau-Justin, C.; Lebedev, O. I.; VanTendeloo, G.; Yoshimura, M., *J. Phys. Chem. B* 109 (2005) 20303-20309.

[95] T. Nguyen, A.R. Hind, Varian Australia Pty Ltd, The measurement of absorption edge and band gap properties of novel nanocomposite materials.

[96] J. Dharma, A. Pisal; PerkinElmer, Inc. Application note, UV/Vis/NIR spectrometer, Simple method of measuring the band gap energy value of TiO<sub>2</sub> in the powder form.

## Chapter 3

# Growing TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanowires on the Surface of Graphene Sheets in Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>: Characterization and Photoefficiency

**Abstract:**

Tremendous interest exists towards synthesizing nanoassemblies for dye-sensitized solar cells (DSSCs) using earth abundant and friendly materials with green synthetic approaches. In this work, high surface area TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowire arrays were grown on the surface of functionalized graphene sheets (FGSs) containing –COOH functionalities acting as a template by using a sol-gel method in the green solvent, supercritical carbon dioxide (scCO<sub>2</sub>). The effect of scCO<sub>2</sub> pressure (1500, 3000 and 5000 psi), temperature (40, 60 and 80°C), acetic acid/titanium isopropoxide monomer ratios (HAc/TIP= 2, 4 and 6), functionalized graphene sheets (FGSs)/TIP weight ratios (1:20, 1:40 and 1:60 w/w) and solvents (EtOH, hexane) were investigated. Increasing the HAc/TIP weight ratio from 4 to 6 in scCO<sub>2</sub> resulted in increasing the TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowire diameter from 10 to 40 nm. Raman and high resolution XPS showed the interaction of TiO<sub>2</sub> with the -COOH groups on the surface of the graphene sheets, indicating that graphene acted as a template for polycondensation growth. UV-Vis diffuse reflectance and photoluminescence spectroscopy showed a reduction in titania's band gap and also a significant reduction in electron-hole recombination compared to bare TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires. Photocurrent measurements showed that the TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowire/graphene composites prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub> gave a 5X enhancement in photoefficiency compared to bare TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires.

### 3.1. Introduction.

Titania, i.e.  $\text{TiO}_2$  is one of the most promising candidate materials for fabrication of photoelectrodes for photovoltaic (PV) devices such as dye-sensitized solar cells (DSSCs) [1-3]. Modification of nanostructures with better morphological, optical, electrical properties and higher surface areas is required for researchers to produce higher efficiency solar cells [2]. There are several bottlenecks limiting the efficiency of these current DSSC's, including  $\text{TiO}_2$ 's large band gap [4], agglomeration of nanoparticles [5] and the electron-hole recombination rate of excited electrons before reaching the collecting electrode [6]. Researchers attempt to solve these problems by band gap engineering through doping [7], synthesis of  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires [8] and nanotubes [9] and also using extended charge-carrier pathways in the nanoparticle networks ( $\text{TiO}_2$  in hybrid materials) [10]. The characteristic of the metal oxide in the form of nanoparticles, large surface-to-volume ratio and a Debye length comparable to the smallest dimensions, enhances titania's application in these emerging applications [11-13].

One-dimensional  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanostructures are potentially more effective than  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanoparticles as their precisely oriented nature makes them excellent percolation pathways for vectorial charge transfer [14-16]. However, most investigations have shown for DSSCs that nanowires or oriented nanotubes give lower efficiencies than nanoparticles, attributed to their lower surface areas. In order to increase these surface areas while also acting as an extended charge carrier, several recent studies on DSSCs have reported on using carbonaceous materials such as CNTs or graphene [17-19]. These materials have enhanced the photocatalytic properties of  $\text{TiO}_2$  [19-21] while also improving the conductivity pathways of photogenerated carriers to the collecting electrode [22]. However, recently we showed that when using quantum dots attached to  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires, that direct attachment without a linker provides higher photoefficiencies [23]. Hence, direct attachment of nanowires to graphene may enhance photoefficiencies.

Fabrication of these nanostructured assemblies normally requires solution approaches, which are solvent dependent. However, ideally "green" synthetic approaches should be examined towards the new field of sustainable nanotechnology, where green solvents and one-pot synthesis approaches are preferable to conventional organic solvents containing many reaction steps. Supercritical carbon dioxide ( $\text{scCO}_2$ ) has several advantages as the

green solvent for synthesizing advanced materials, as it is inexpensive, environmentally benign and nonflammable, with mild critical conditions ( $P_c = 73.8$  bar;  $T_c = 31.1$  °C) making it suitable for both laboratory and commercial scale applications [24]. Moreover, low viscosity, “zero” surface tension and high diffusivity of scCO<sub>2</sub> are highly favorable properties to synthesize superior high surface area ultrafine and uniform nanomaterials such as TiO<sub>2</sub> [25]. ScCO<sub>2</sub> has recently been shown to also enhance the exfoliation of graphene sheets, hence providing tremendous potential for producing new materials for DSSC's [26]. ScCO<sub>2</sub> can be easily and completely removed from the nanoassemblies simply by venting; hence, no additional drying process is required and the porous nanostructure can be maintained without collapsing the nanostructure [27]. In this report, we present a simple method for synthesizing high surface area TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires directly on the surface of functionalized graphene sheets. A sol-gel method in scCO<sub>2</sub> is used for growing the nanowires on the graphene surface through formed carboxylate functionalities, while additionally providing better separation of the graphene sheets. The effect of temperature, pressure, HAc/TIP and FGSs/TIP ratio are reported and compared to those synthesized using ethanol and hexane as solvents. The efficient anchoring of TiO<sub>2</sub> onto FGSs surface was evidenced by AFM, TEM, Raman, XRD and XPS analysis. An increase in the I-V characteristics of the nanocomposites compared to bare TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires further proves good attachment of TiO<sub>2</sub> to the graphene sheets and the feasibility of this approach for preparing DSSC's.

## **3.2. Experimental.**

### **3.2.1. Materials.**

Graphite flakes nominally sized at 7-10 microns were provided from Alfa Aesar, USA., fuming nitric acid (>90%), sulphuric acid (95-98%), potassium chlorate (98%), hydrochloric acid (37%), titanium isopropoxide (99.999%), ethanol anhydrous (>99.5%), hexane anhydrous (95%), glacial acetic acid (>99.7%), DMF (anhydrous, 99.8%), lithium iodide (99.9%), iodine (99.8%), acetonitrile (anhydrous, 99.8%) and Orange G dye (C<sub>16</sub>H<sub>10</sub>N<sub>2</sub>Na<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub>S<sub>2</sub>) were purchased from Sigma-Aldrich Canada and used as received. 1,2-dimethyl-3-propylimidazolium iodide (DMPII) (98%) and 4-tert-butylpyridine (98%) were purchased from TCI America and used as received.

### **3.2.2. Synthesis.**

**3.2.2.1. Preparation of FGSs.** Graphite oxide was prepared using the Staudenmaier method [28]. Graphite (5 g) was reacted with concentrated nitric (45 mL) and sulfuric acid (90 mL) with potassium chlorate (55 g). The potassium chlorate was added slowly over 15 min to avoid any sudden increase in temperature with the resulting mixture stirred at room temperature for 3 days. After completing the oxidation reaction, the mixture was added to excess water, washed with a 5% solution of HCl, and then repeatedly washed with water until the pH of the filtrate was neutral. The prepared graphite oxide was kept at 100° C in a vacuum oven until use to evaporate all the water. A quartz tube sealed at one end, the other side was closed with an inlet and outlet for continuously passing Nitrogen gas to provide an oxygen free environment. Then, the graphite oxide powder was placed in a quartz boat and inserted into a tubular furnace preheated to 1050 °C and kept at this temperature for 30s. The graphite oxide was reduced and expanded to form functionalized graphene sheets[28].

**3.2.2.2. Preparation of TiO<sub>2</sub>/ FGSs composites via Sol- gel Chemistry.** In a typical experiment, the FGSs were placed in a 10 ml high pressure view cell followed by quick addition of TIP alkoxide monomer, acetic acid and CO<sub>2</sub> to the desired pressure and temperature. A magnetic stirrer was used for mixing the reaction mixture in an experimental apparatus previously described by Sui et al. for producing TiO<sub>2</sub> nanofibers in scCO<sub>2</sub> [29]. It was found that the mixture of FGSs/TIP (three different concentrations; 1:20, 1:40 and 1:60 w/w) and acetic acid was miscible with CO<sub>2</sub> at the studied temperature range from 40 to 80 °C and pressure range from 1500 to 5000 psig. The stirrer was stopped after 24 h. Normally, several days of aging was required for complete reaction. After aging, the formed gel was washed continuously using 80 ml of CO<sub>2</sub> at a rate of approximately 0.5 mL/min, followed by controlled venting at 0.5 mL/min to prevent collapse of the solid network. For experiments using EtOH or hexane, the FGSs were dispersed in 100 ml pure solvent and stirred for 15 mins at 35 °C. Then TIP and acetic acid were added to the solution and mixed for 24 h. Aging was continued for 3 days with the resulting gel washed several times with solvent, which was subsequently removed by a rotary evaporator. For all samples the resulting powder was then calcined in

air (tubular furnace) using a heating rate of 10 °C/min to each examined calcination temperature for 2 h. The calcined powder was kept in a vacuum oven at 80° C.

**3.2.3. Characterization.** Atomic force microscopy (AFM, Veeco Multimode V) was used in tapping mode to characterize the morphology of the graphene sheets and TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites. The samples for AFM study were prepared by adhering them in powder form on a metallic plate. 3D reconstructions were obtained from the AFM data by using Gwyddion software (Veeco). The morphologies of the samples were examined using Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) (Model LEO 1530) and Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) (Model JEOL 2010F). Samples for SEM imaging were prepared by applying the powder directly to carbon adhesive tape. For TEM analysis, the powdered samples were dispersed in methanol by sonication and then placed on a copper grid covered with holey carbon film and dried by evaporation. Structural analysis of the samples was performed using an X-ray powder diffractometer [Rigaku Miniflex XRD, Texas, U.S.A.], fitted with a rotating sample holder, a scintillation counter detector and a divergent beam utilizing a Cu K $\alpha$  source of X-rays ( $\lambda= 1.5418$  °A). FT-IR spectra were collected on samples as KBr pellets using a Bruker Tensor 27 spectrometer, with a resolution of 4 cm<sup>-1</sup>. Raman analysis was performed using a Kaiser optical system (RXN1-785) with 5 times exposure and 20 times accumulation. The XPS analysis was carried out with a Kratos Axis Ultra spectrometer using a monochromatic AlK (alpha) source (15mA, 14kV). Photoluminescence spectra were carried out with PTI Quantamaster 50 spectrophotometer with a Xenon lamp (75 V). UV spectra were performed by (Shimadzu 3600) deuterium arc lamp and two different detectors (PMT, and PbS). An integrating sphere was utilized in order to measure diffuse reflectance of these materials.

**3.2.4. Photocurrent measurements.** Indium Tin Oxide (ITO) coated glass slides with a resistivity of 8-12  $\Omega$ /sq were purchased from Sigma-Aldrich Canada and thoroughly washed with a detergent solution, then with acetone under sonication and dried. TiO<sub>2</sub> and the synthesized TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs nanocomposites were used as the photoactive layer in the dye sensitized solar cells (DSSCs). Deposition of the active layer on the conductive glass plate was achieved by the doctor blade technique: i.e. a solution of commercial TiO<sub>2</sub> or



TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGS nanocomposites in DMF were sonicated for 30 mins and then spread on soda lime glass with an active cell area of 0.5 x 0.5 cm<sup>2</sup>. The layer was dried at room temperature for several minutes, followed by calcining at 400°C for 20 min to improve crystallinity of TiO<sub>2</sub> or the TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGS nanocomposites. The dye was then deposited on the active layer. A solution of DMPII (0.6M), lithium iodide (0.1M), iodine (0.05M) and 4-tert-butylpyridine (0.5M) in acetonitrile was used as the electrolyte [30]. The counter electrode was fabricated by sputtering gold with thickness of 40 nm. The photovoltaic device was tested under AM 1.5G simulated sunlight produced by xenon lamp solar simulator (Newport) with an intensity of 100 mW/cm<sup>2</sup> (equivalent to 1 SUN) and the PV response was measured using a Keithley 2400 General Purpose Sourcemeeter.

### **3.3. Results and Discussion.**

#### **3.3.1 Effects of Synthesis Conditions on Nanostructure and Porosity.**

Table 3.1. summarizes the experimental conditions used for this study, presenting the morphology of the titania/functionalized graphene sheets (TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs) synthesized under various concentrations of titanium alkoxide monomer (TIP), acetic acid (HAc-used as the polycondensate agent), temperature, and pressure in supercritical carbon dioxide (scCO<sub>2</sub>). The surface area ( $S_{\text{BET}}$ ), adsorption average pore diameter ( $D_{\text{pore}}$ ) and pore volume per gram ( $V_{\text{pore}}$ ) were measured by BET and are also presented.

In Figure 3.1.a, an SEM image of the FGSs powder is shown in which the high porosity of the graphene sheets is clearly observable. A transmission electron microscopy (TEM) image of the FGSs is shown in Figure 3.1b; here a thin paper-like structure is observed with wrinkles on the edges. Most of the sheets are very thin; however some of them stack together due to van der Waals interactions [31]. The first set of experiments (Samples 1-6 in Table 3.1) examined the effect of synthesis temperature (40, 60, and 80°C) while growing TIP alkoxide on the graphene surface at a constant scCO<sub>2</sub> pressure of 5000 psig, with the weight ratio of FGSs/ TIP = 1/20 and the HAc/TIP weight ratio = 4. In this temperature range, curled nanowires with a diameter of 10 to 20 nm and length of 1 to 2 microns were obtained. As shown by the SEM in Figure 3.1c for the sample synthesized at 60°C, TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires can be observed with a diameter between 10 to 20 nm and a length in the micron range. No obvious effect on the morphology of the nanowires was

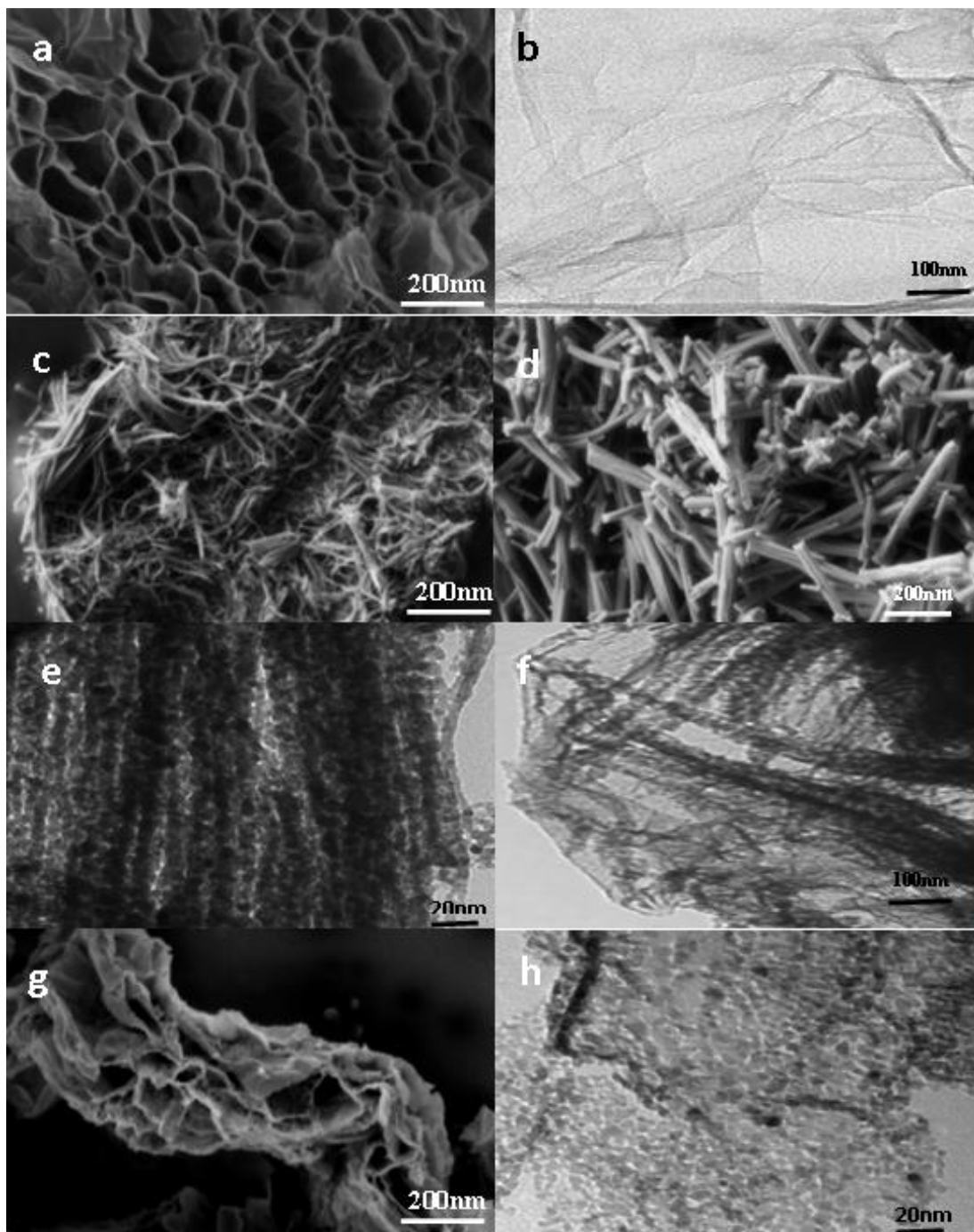
observed with increased temperature, although the surface area decreased from 376 m<sup>2</sup>/g at 40°C to 285 m<sup>2</sup>/g at 80°C. The pore diameters increased with temperature from 48 Å at 40°C to 65 Å at 80°C with a corresponding increase of the pore volume of the resulting composites from 0.42 cm<sup>3</sup>/g at 40°C to 0.46 cm<sup>3</sup>/g at 80°C.

The reaction pressure's effect on the morphology of the composites was studied by varying the pressure from 1500 to 5000 psig, while keeping the temperature at 60 °C, the weight ratio of FGSs/TIP at 1/40 (w/w) and the HAC/TIP weight ratio at 4. Increasing pressure was observed to have little effect on the nanoassembly morphology, although the surface area significantly increased with increasing pressure, i.e. from 369 m<sup>2</sup>/g at 1500 psig to 468 m<sup>2</sup>/g at 5000 psig (Table 3.1). (Figure 3.2) The pore diameters increased with pressure from 44 Å at 1500 psig to 61 Å at 5000 psig with a corresponding increase of the pore volume of the resulting composites from 0.4 cm<sup>3</sup>/g at 1500 psig to 0.71 cm<sup>3</sup>/g at 5000 psig.

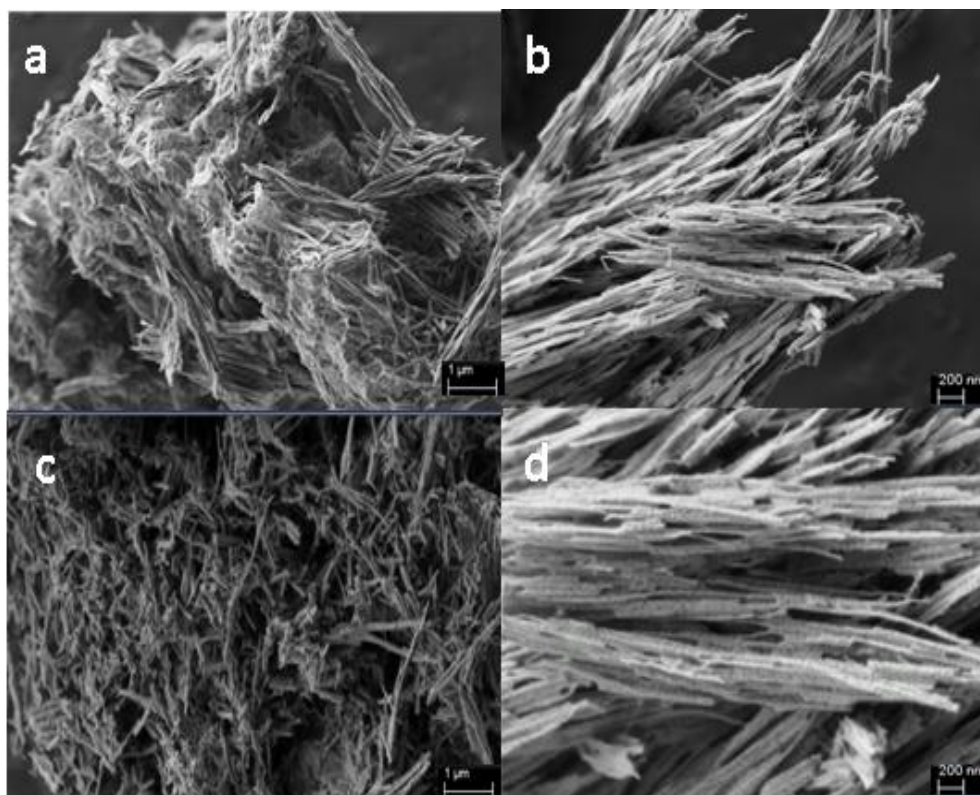
**Table 3.1.** Physiochemical properties of TiO<sub>2</sub>/ FGSs nanostructures synthesized under various conditions.

Sample No.	Experimental Parameters				T <sub>cal</sub> (°C)	S <sub>BET</sub> (m <sup>2</sup> /g)	average D <sub>pore</sub> (Å)	V <sub>pore</sub> (cm <sup>3</sup> /g)	Nanostructure
	FGSs/ TIP	HAc/ TIP	Temp. (°C)	Pres. (psi)					
1	1:20	4	40	5000	AP	376	48.2	0.42	TiO <sub>2</sub> nanowires on the surface of FGSs with diameter of 10 to 20 nm and length in micron range
2					400	186	88.2	0.35	
3			60	5000	AP	371	59.8	0.44	
4					400	176	98.1	0.37	
5			80	5000	AP	285	65.1	0.46	
6					400	176	97.3	0.43	
7	1:40	4	60	5000	AP	468	60.6	0.71	TiO <sub>2</sub> nanowires with the diameter of 10- 20 nm and length in micron range
8					400	191	95.2	0.46	
9				3000	AP	448	56.5	0.63	
10					400	174	96.6	0.49	
11				1500	AP	369	43.7	0.40	
12					400	166	86.2	0.31	
13	1:20	4	35	Ethanol	400	103	87.5	0.14	TiO <sub>2</sub> nanoparticles less than 10 nm on the surface of FGSs
14	1:20	6	60	5000	AP	366	42.7	0.39	TiO <sub>2</sub> nanowires on the surface of FGSs with diameter of 40- 50nm
15					400	165	55.7	0.37	
16					500	102	88.9	0.23	Some beads observed on the surface of TiO <sub>2</sub>
17					600	58	99.9	0.15	

AP=As-prepared



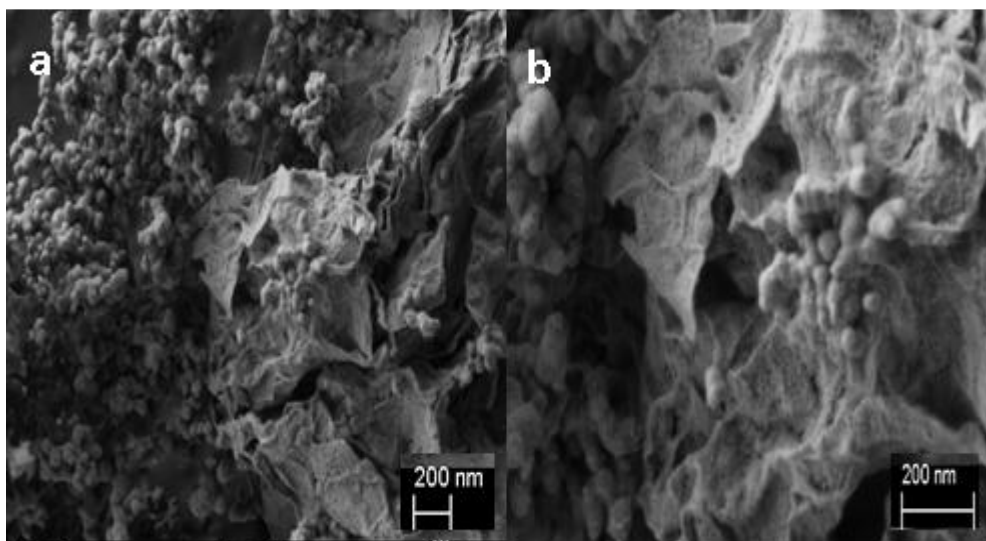
**Figure 3.1.** Effect of synthesis conditions on morphology of TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs nanocomposites: a) SEM image of FGSs; b) TEM image of FGSs TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSscomposites prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub>, FGSs/ TIP (1:20 w/w), 5000 psi, 60° C; c), SEM image of Sample 4 ;d) SEM image of sample 15 e) TEM images of sample 2 ; f) TEM images of sample 4; sample 13 g) SEM; h) TEM . All TiO<sub>2</sub> samples were calcined at 400°C for 2 hours.



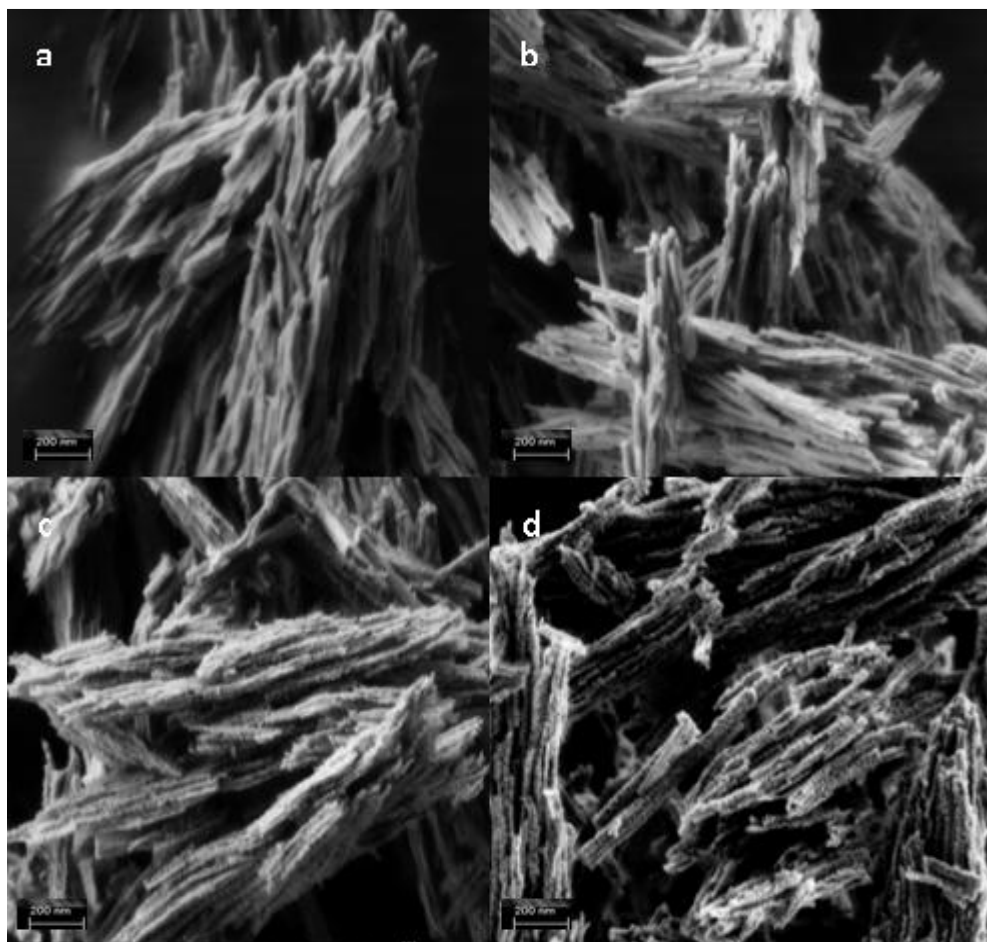
**Figure 3.2.** SEM images of  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  composites prepared in  $\text{scCO}_2$ : (FGSs/TIP (w/w): 1:40; HAc/TIP (w/w): 4, Temp  $40^\circ\text{C}$ ; (a) and (b) Sample 12 (pressure 1500 psi); (c) and (d) Sample 8 (pressure 5000 psi).

Three different weight ratios of FGSs/TIP were examined by increasing the Ti alkoxide monomer ratio (at pressure 5000 psi, temperature  $60^\circ\text{C}$ , and HAc/TIP = 4). FGSs/TIP ratio 1/20 and 1/40 showed almost the same results with nanowires 10-20 nm in diameter grown on the surface of the graphene sheets. The surface area increased from  $366\text{ m}^2/\text{g}$  at 1/20 weight ratio of FGSs/TIP (Sample 14) to  $468\text{ m}^2/\text{g}$  at 1/40 (w/w) (Sample 7). A further increasing of the weight ratio of FGSs/TIP from 1/20 to 1/60 (w/w) resulted in  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanoparticles becoming separated from the graphene sheets. The HAc/TIP weight ratio was found to have a significant effect on tuning the morphology of the resulting composites. Keeping the FGSs/TIP weight ratio at 1/20, and varying the HAc/TIP weight ratio from 2 to 6 resulted in  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires with different morphologies on the surface of the graphene. At HAc/TIP equal 2, the materials in the view cell were not miscible, and  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanoparticles were formed separately from the FGSs (Figure 3.3). When the amount

of HAc/TIP varied from 4 to 6, curled 10-20 nm fibers with  $S_{\text{BET}}$  176  $\text{m}^2/\text{g}$  (Figure 3.1c, sample 4) and straight 40-50 nm fibers with  $S_{\text{BET}}$  165  $\text{m}^2/\text{g}$  (Figure 3.1d, sample 15) were obtained. In Figure 3.1e (sample 2) and 3.1f (sample 4), the TEM image of the  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  when  $\text{scCO}_2$  was used as a solvent shows semi-aligned  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires formed on the graphene surface with diameters between 10-15 nm and their lengths in the micron range. 3D AFM images of the nanoassemblies (sample 15) show a smooth graphene sheet surface (Figure 3.5a); the mean thickness of the sheets being 5 nm (Figure 3.5b), which is in agreement with previous studies [32]. FGSs covered with  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires shows a surface in accord with SEM pictures (Figure 3.2c), where semi-aligned  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires are apparent on the surface. The profile shown in Figure 3.2d is in good agreement with the morphology observed by the electron microscopy images (Figure 3.1d) in which the nanowires showed a diameter of 50 nm. These nanowires are directly attached to the graphene surface as also demonstrated by other physico-chemical measurements described in detail below.

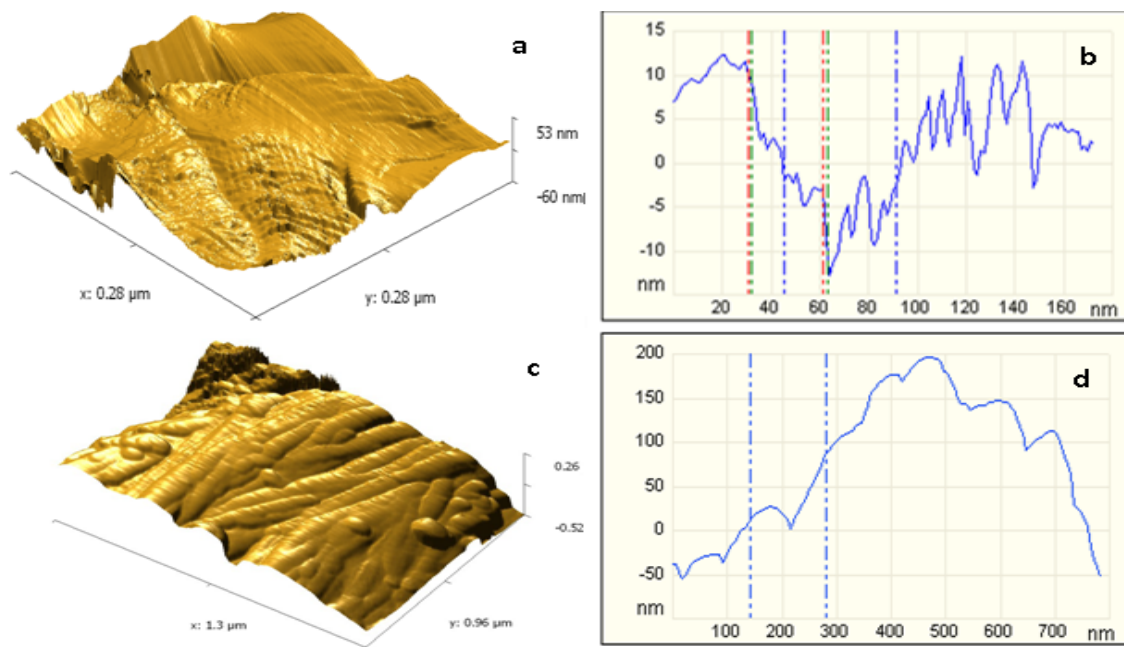


**Figure 3.3.** SEM images of  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  composites prepared a) in  $\text{scCO}_2$ , (5000 psi, 60° C, FGSs/TIP (w/w): 1/20, HAc/TIP (w/w): 2); b) in Hexane.



**Figure 3.4.** SEM images of TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowire on the graphene sheets in different calcination temperatures (FGSs/TIP): 1/20, 5000 psi, 40° C, HAc/TIP: 6, (a) before calcinations, calcined at (b) 400 (sample 15), (c) 500 (sample 16) and (d) 600° C (sample 17).





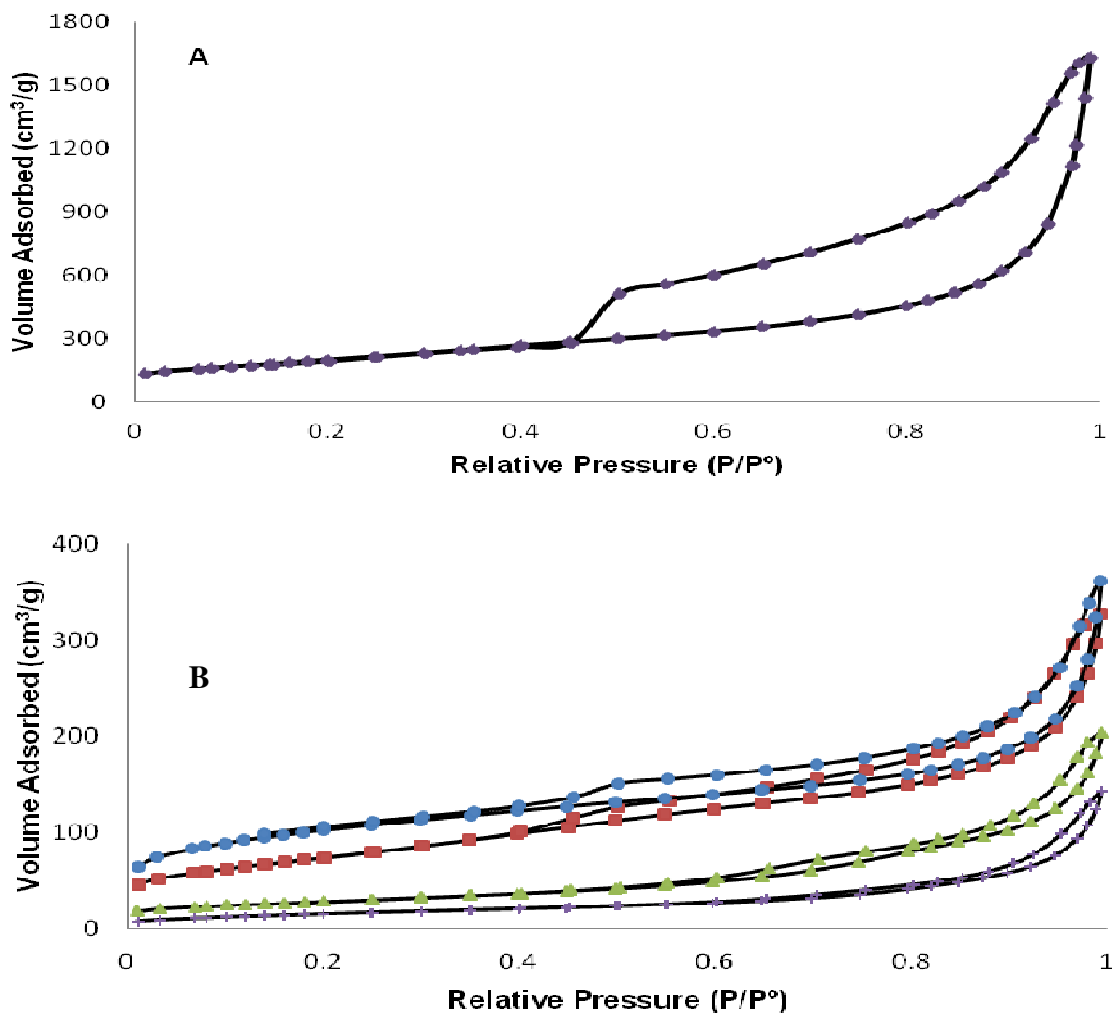
**Figure 3.5.** AFM images of FGSs (a) and TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs (sample 8) (c), obtained by using Gwyddion software; profile obtained with AFM in tapping mode for FGSs (b) and TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs (d) respectively.

The SEM image of the TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs sample prepared in ethanol is shown in Figure 3.1g (sample 13). The TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles are well dispersed as a thin layer on the surface of the graphene sheets, with the sheets having noticeably poorer separation than those treated with scCO<sub>2</sub>. Exfoliation of graphene sheets using scCO<sub>2</sub> has been previously shown by others [26]. Figure 3.1h shows the TEM image of TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs using EtOH as solvent in which TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles are decorated on the surface of the Graphene sheets uniformly. There are some darker places presented in the images which are the decorated edge of the graphene sheets. When hexane was used as solvent, large size agglomerated TiO<sub>2</sub> was formed separated from the FGSs (Figure 3.3b).

Experiments 14-17 examined the effect of calcination temperature on the TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs nanostructures from their as prepared (AP) state to 400, 500 and 600 °C. The surface area significantly decreased with increasing calcination temperature, i.e. from 366 m<sup>2</sup>/g AP to 58 m<sup>2</sup>/g at 600 °C (Table 3.1). The pore diameters increased from 43 Å AP to 100 Å at 600 °C with a corresponding increase of the pore volume of the resulting composites from 0.15 cm<sup>3</sup>/g AP to 0.39 cm<sup>3</sup>/g at 600 °C. Figure 3.6 compares the N<sub>2</sub> adsorption/desorption isotherms of these calcined samples as surface areas for the DSSC

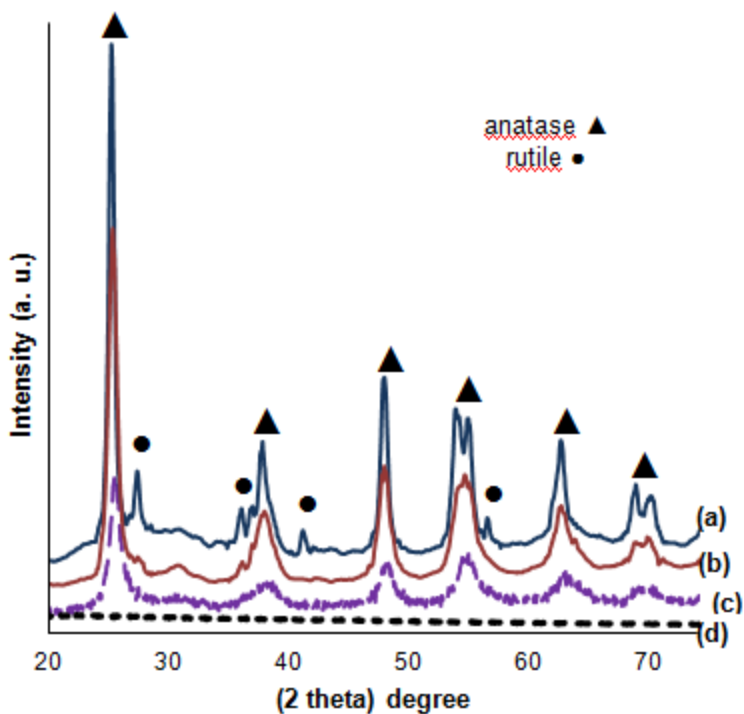


applications of interest. After heat treatment in the temperature range from 400 to 600 °C, no obvious morphology change was observed by SEM, although the relatively smooth surface of the TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires when calcined at low temperatures led to connected beads at 600 °C (Figure 3.4).



)<sub>2</sub> nanowire/ FGSs  
) not calcined.

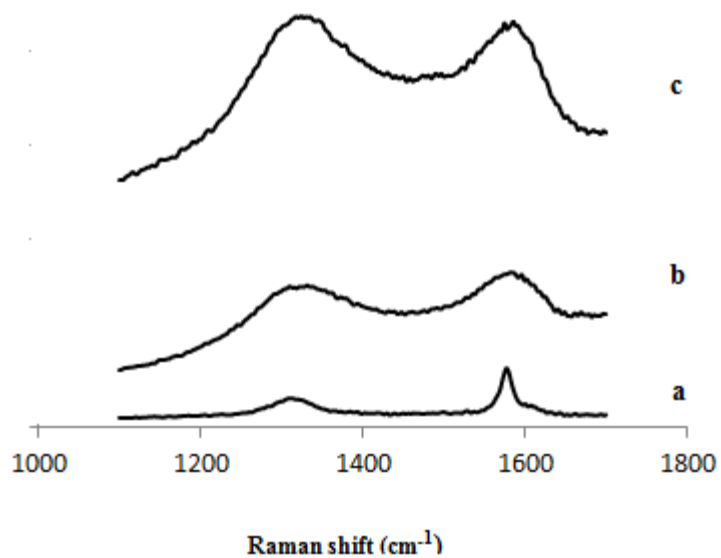
The FGSs synthesized in this work show no characteristic peak (Figure 3.7d), indicating that the graphene layers were disordered completely and any ordering was lost in the material [33]. The XRD pattern of the sample prepared with the FGSs/TIP weight ratio of 1:20, HAc/TIP weight ratio 6, calcined at 400 °C is displayed in Figure 3.7b. This figure demonstrates the highly crystalline nature of the TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene composites. The diffraction peaks in the range of 20 < 2θ < 80 correspond to the 101, 004, 100, 200, 105, 211, 204, 116, 220 and 215 reflections of anatase crystal structure of TiO<sub>2</sub>. By increasing the calcination temperature from 400° C to 500° C, the XRD pattern was not affected as shown in Figure 3.7c, although further increasing to 600 °C gave some rutile phase (Figure 3.7a). Hence, the XRD results show that TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires formed on the surface of graphene sheets have excellent crystallinity characteristics suitable for investigation in DSSCs.



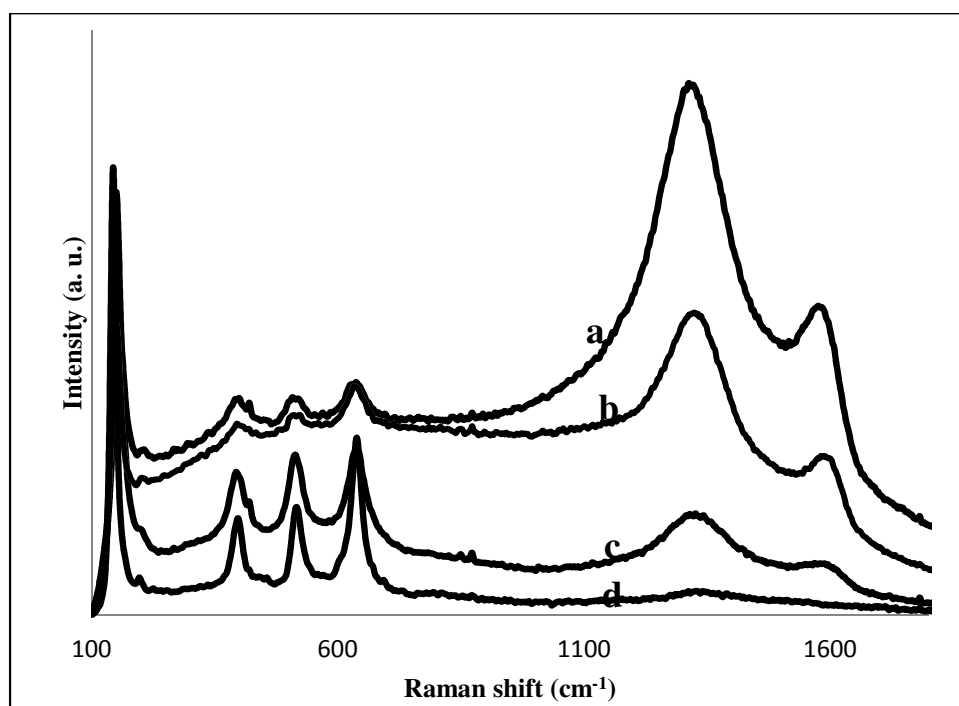
**Figure 3.7.** Powder XRD, Effect of calcinations temperature on FGSs/TiO<sub>2</sub>; TiO<sub>2</sub>/ FGSs composites calcined at (a) 600 °C ,(b) 500 °C, (c) 400 °C and (d) FGSs.

### 3.3.2. Nanoassembly Microstructure.

Raman spectroscopy is a valuable technique to identify the different forms of carbon in carbonaceous composites [34, 35] and crystal forms of  $\text{TiO}_2$  [36]. Graphite has two active bands visible in the Raman spectra (Figure 3.8a), i.e. the strong in-phase vibration of the graphene lattice (G band) at  $1575\text{ cm}^{-1}$  and the weak disorder band caused by the graphene edges (D band) at approximately  $1355\text{ cm}^{-1}$ . After oxidation of graphite to Graphite oxide (Figure 3.8b) and then FGSs (Figure 3.8c), higher disorder leads to a broader G band, as well as to a broad D band of higher intensity increasing the D/G ratio [37]. After functionalization of FGSs with  $\text{TiO}_2$ , the D/G ratio increased indicating interaction of  $\text{TiO}_2$  with functional groups on the graphene sheets. The D/G ratio is higher in the composite prepared in  $\text{scCO}_2$  when the diameter of  $\text{TiO}_2$  was between 10-20 nm (D/G~ 2.5) (Figure 3.9a) compared to the sample with a 50 nm  $\text{TiO}_2$  diameter (D/G~ 2) (Figure 3.9b). The higher D/G ratio indicates enhanced attachment of the  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires to the graphene surface.  $\text{TiO}_2$ / FGSs composites prepared in ethanol show a lower D/G ratio (D/G~ 1.77) (Figure 3.9c) indicating that the  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires prepared in  $\text{scCO}_2$  have better attachment to the graphene sheets. In explanation,  $\text{scCO}_2$  can potentially enhance the exfoliation of graphene, allowing better penetration of reactants to the graphene surface with better resulting coverage of nanowires. The main characteristic peak of anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  appears at  $145\text{ cm}^{-1}$  in Figure 3.9 which is attributed to the main  $E_g$  anatase vibration mode [38]. Moreover, the presence of crystalline  $\text{TiO}_2$  in the composites is confirmed by the vibration peaks at  $400\text{ cm}^{-1}$  ( $B_{1g}$ ),  $519\text{ cm}^{-1}$  ( $A_{1g}$ ) and  $640\text{ cm}^{-1}$  ( $E_g$ ) [36].

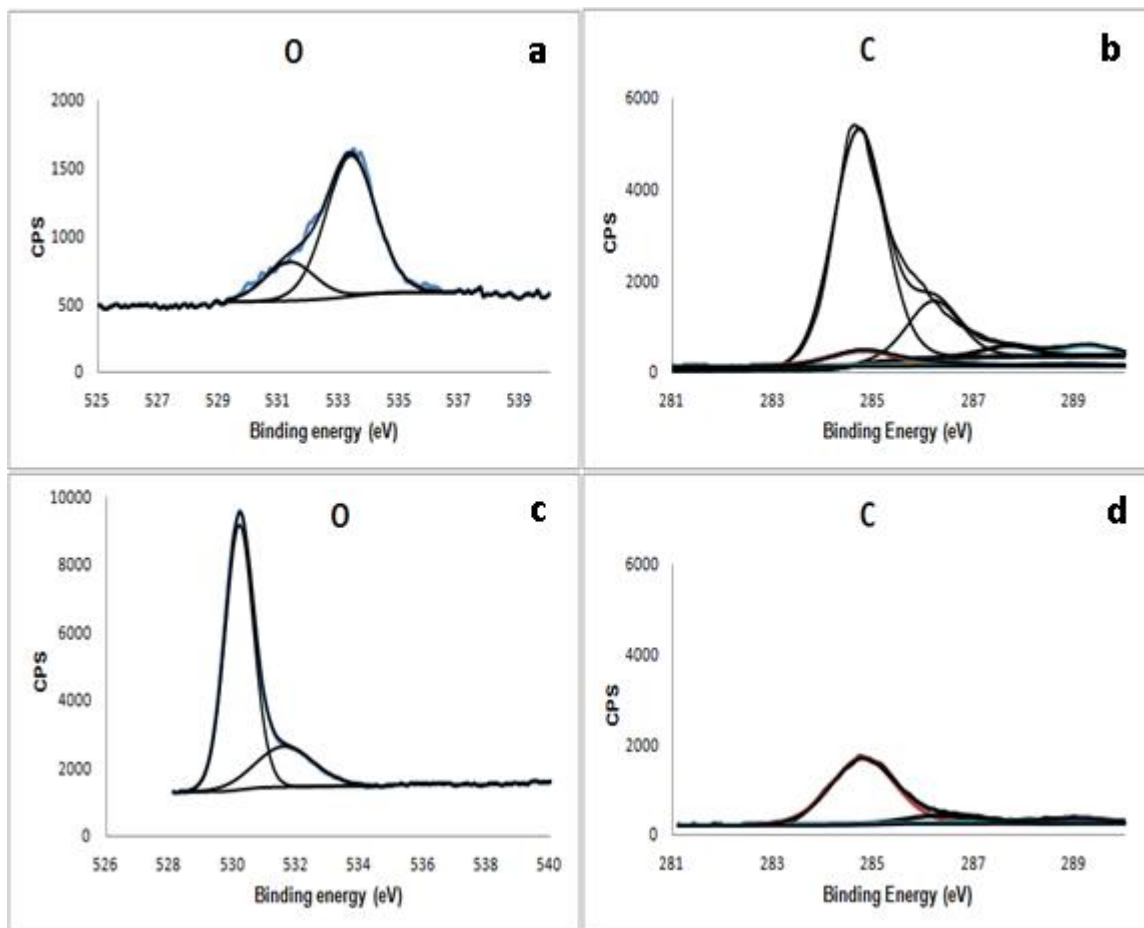


**Figure 3.8.** Raman spectra of graphite (a), graphite oxide (b), FGSs (c).



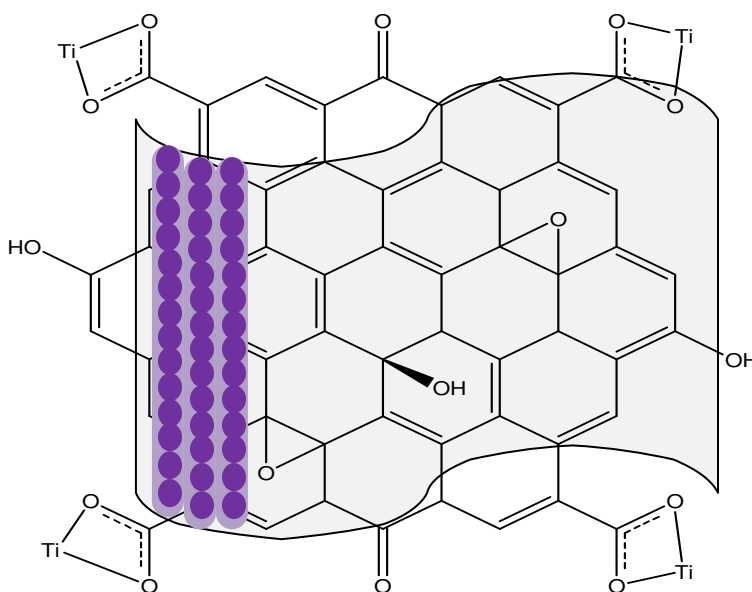
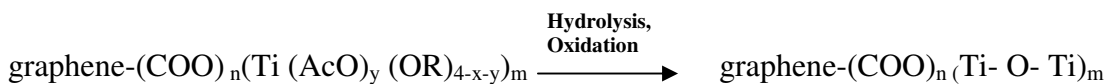
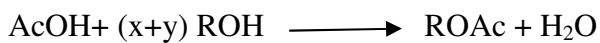
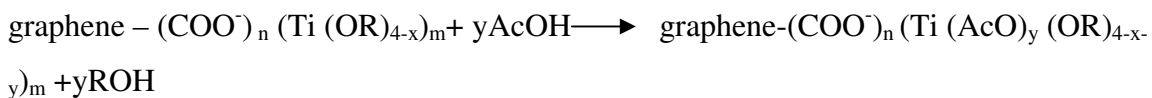
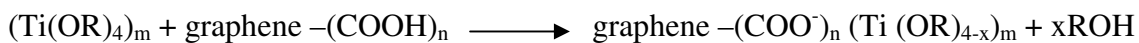
**Figure 3.9.** Raman spectra (comparison of D/G ratio) (a) sample 4 and (b) sample 15. (c) sample 13 and (d) TiO<sub>2</sub> (anatase).

In the XPS spectra of the FGSs, 90 % carbon and 10% oxygen were detected. In high resolution XPS record of C1s, four different peaks were observed at 284.7, 286.2, 287.7 and 289.25 eV which correspond to (C-C, C=C), (C-H), (C-OH, C-O-C) and C=O, respectively. (Figure 3.10b) Akhavan et al. studied the XPS spectra of graphite oxide and thermal expanded graphene sheets at different temperatures and reported similar results [39]. The XPS spectra of TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub> (sample 4 of Table 3.1) showed 52.3% O1s, 22.2% Ti 2p and 25.2% C1s. In the high resolution XPS of the C1s peak (Figure 3.9d), the four different peaks of FGSs are still evident, although the peak intensities of C=O and C-OH decreased significantly. Also in the high resolution O1s (Figure 3.9c) the peak at 533.40 eV disappears corresponding to -OH while the peak at 531.38 eV corresponding to the carbonyl group is still evident. This indicates that all OH groups reacted with TiO<sub>2</sub>, leaving no free -OH on the surface of the synthesized materials [39]. A new peak appeared at 529.96 eV which is assigned to the oxygen of TiO<sub>2</sub> [40].



**Figure 3.10.** XPS spectra of FGSSs, High resolution; (a) C (1s) and (b) O (1s); XPS spectra of TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSSs (S4); High resolution (c) C1s and (d) O1s.

The mechanism of TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowire formation using sol-gel chemistry in scCO<sub>2</sub> has been previously examined by our group [24, 41, 42]. Regarding the nanowire mechanism from graphene, TIP can similarly form coordination bonding to the –COOH group of graphene sheets, which acts a template for the formation of nanostructure growth, as illustrated schematically in Scheme 3.1. TiO<sub>2</sub> can be coordinated to carboxylate functionalities through different possible structures described by Gratzel et al [43]. Then, the complex can react through the polycondensation mechanism from both the graphene surface and with additionally provided acetic acid. Hydrolysis and oxidation are the next steps to stabilize TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires on the graphene sheets as described through the following sequence of reaction steps.



**Scheme 3.1.** Schematic of functionalization of FGSs by  $\text{TiO}_2$  (chelating bidentate mode).

Compared with spherical particles that are favored by reduced surface area, formation of 1-D oxide particulates is less common using sol-gel reactions. While the HAc/TIP weight ratio gave a significant effect on the morphology and size of the nanowires, the FGSs/TIP ratio, and the reaction temperature and pressure show a rather insignificant effect.

Similarly, in previous work using  $\text{scCO}_2$  as solvent, TTIP and TTBO as Ti alkoxide precursors and HOAc as the polycondensation reagent gave randomly-oriented nanofibers or nanospheres of  $\text{TiO}_2$  aerogels [24]. It was observed that a high acid ratio HOAc/TTIP ( $R$ ) facilitated formation of the nanofibers (10-40 nm). Also, using aluminum isopropoxide reacting with acetic acid,  $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$  nanofibers were synthesized in the forms of  $[\text{Al}(\text{OH})(\text{CH}_3\text{CO}_2)_2]_m$  (as-prepared) [44]. The mechanism of nanofiber formation was investigated by means of in situ ATR-FTIR[45], electrospray ionization mass spectrometry (ESI-MS)[46], single crystal X-ray diffraction[47], and powder FTIR and thermal analysis, e.g., DSC and TGA[45]. These works showed that hexanuclear titanium acetate complexes were formed which grew anisotropically leading to the formation of 1-D macromolecules (or sols), which eventually form nanofibers via a coacervate and tactoid pathway [45, 46].

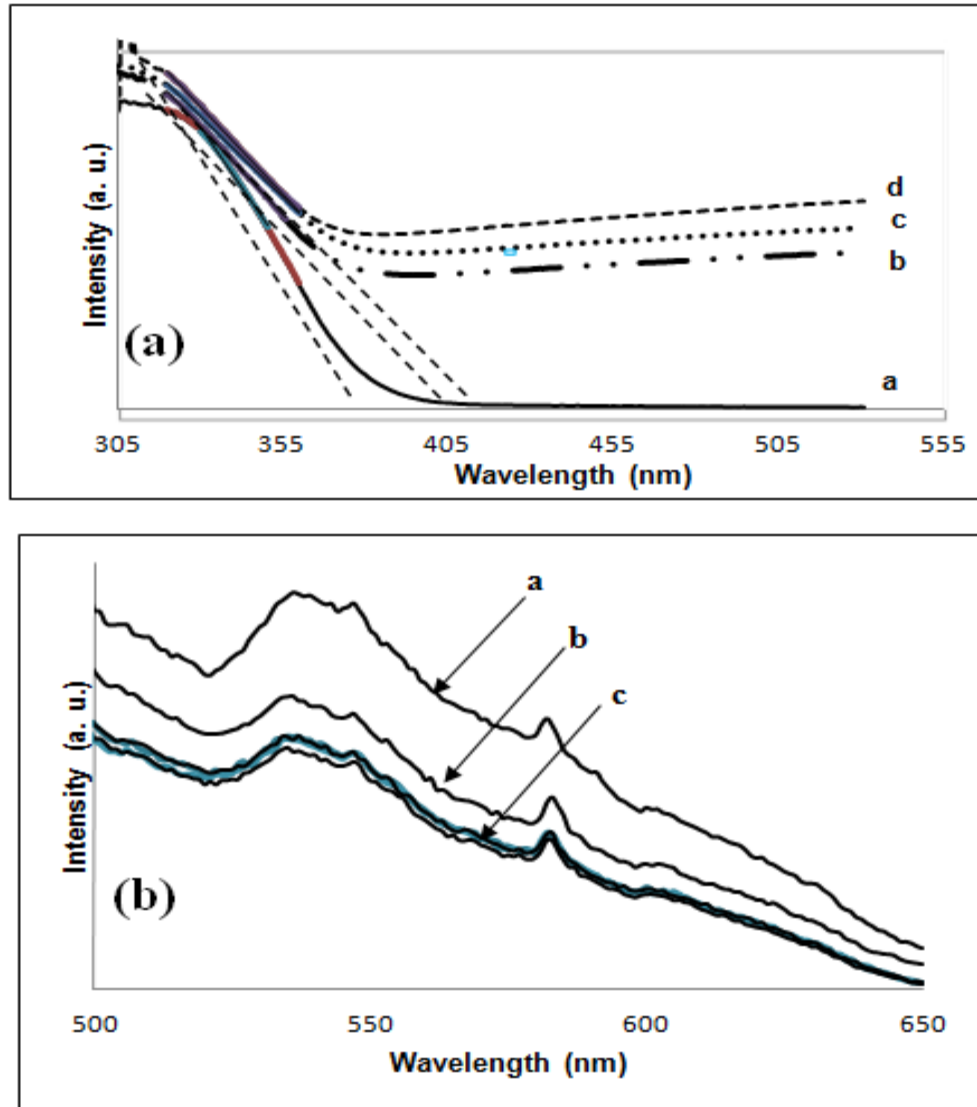
### 3.3.3. Optical Properties.

Figure 3.11a compares the diffuse reflectance UV-Vis spectra of  $\text{TiO}_2$  anatase and  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  composites prepared in both ethanol and  $\text{scCO}_2$ . The  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanoparticles show an absorption edge around 385 nm corresponding to the bandgap of anatase ( $\sim 3.2$  eV) (Figure 3.11a.a). With the incorporation of FGSs, the composites exhibit a strong absorbance in the entire visible light region. Carbon materials are known to provide enhanced absorption in the visible region which can extend  $\text{TiO}_2$ 's band gap to higher wavelengths [48]. Compared to bare  $\text{TiO}_2$ , a red shift in the absorption spectra of  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  composites is noted for samples prepared in both ethanol and  $\text{scCO}_2$ . The red shift in the composites prepared in  $\text{scCO}_2$  is greater than that prepared in ethanol attributed to a stronger bond formation between the carboxylate group and  $\text{TiO}_2$  in  $\text{scCO}_2$  (Band gap for composites prepared in ethanol  $\sim 3$  eV (Figure 3.11 a.b);  $\text{scCO}_2$   $\sim 2.9$  eV (Figure 3.11 a.c,d)). By introducing graphene to the  $\text{TiO}_2$ , electrons of  $\text{TiO}_2$  and graphene try to align their Fermi energy levels, slightly altering the  $\text{TiO}_2$  band gap.

Photoluminescence (PL) spectroscopy is often used to study the surface structure and excited states of semiconductors following the efficiency of charge carrier trapping, migration, and transfer during irradiation to understand the fate of electron-hole pairs [49]. The PL spectra shown in Figure 3.11b compares the electron-hole recombination of



TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites prepared in different conditions to anatase. TiO<sub>2</sub> anatase is characterized by a broad peak at around 540 nm (Figure 3.11b.a)[50]. The TiO<sub>2</sub> prepared on the graphene sheets shows a decrease in PL intensity. Introducing the graphene to TiO<sub>2</sub> improves its surface quality, reducing the density of trap states, resulting in an enhanced excitation lifetime. The reduction is greater in the nanocomposites prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub> (Figure 3.11.b.c) than that of composites prepared in ethanol (Figure 3.11 b.b). This result can be explained by better attachment between the TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires with graphene sheets prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub> compared to those prepared in ethanol as shown earlier through TEM, Raman, and XRD results. Yao et al. prepared TiO<sub>2</sub>/carbon nanotubes composites and reported a reduction in PL spectra as well [51].



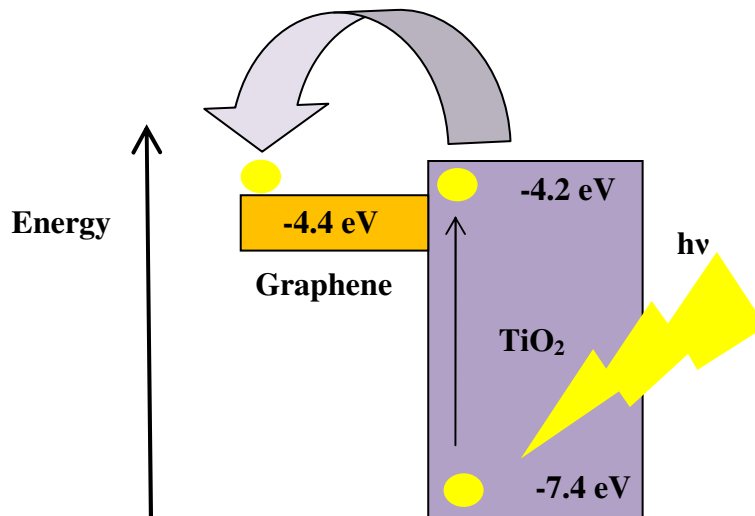
**Figure 3.11.** A) Diffuse reflectance UV-Vis spectra of (a) TiO<sub>2</sub> anatase, (b) TiO<sub>2</sub> /FGSs composites prepared in ethanol, (c) Prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub> (15 nm diameter) and (d) 45 nm diameter. B) Photoluminescence spectra of (a) TiO<sub>2</sub>, (b) TiO<sub>2</sub> /FGSs composites prepared in ethanol (sample 13) and (c) in scCO<sub>2</sub> (15 and 45 nm diameters).

**3.3.4. Photovoltaic Measurements.** Table 3.2 summarizes the results of the photovoltaic performance of the prepared nanomaterials using fabricated DSSCs. Under simulated solar irradiation (AM 1.5), the optimum cell based on TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs produced a short-circuit current density ( $J_{SC}$ ) of 9.60 mA/cm<sup>2</sup>, an open-circuit voltage ( $V_{OC}$ ) of 618 mV, and a fill factor (FF) of 0.25, yielding a power conversion efficiency ( $\eta$ ) of 1.48% for TiO<sub>2</sub>-graphene nanofiber assemblies calcined at 400 °C (surface area 170 m<sup>2</sup>/g). The corresponding values for the control cell fabricated by the same process without adding FGSs were  $J_{SC} = 2.83$  mA/cm<sup>2</sup>,  $V_{OC} = 543$  mV, FF = 0.19, and  $\eta = 0.29\%$ . This indicates a significant improvement, i.e. about a 5 fold increase in  $\eta$ . The higher  $\eta$ 's for the TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs cells are attributed to the higher experimental surface areas and decreased charge-transfer resistance in the composite film as a result of the FGSs. The higher surface areas and better surface coverage help create a continuous electron conducting network to the transparent electrode, facilitating the diffusion of photoinjected electrons, lowering the probability of recombination [21]. Narrower TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires also showed higher photoefficiencies compared to the thicker ones, attributed to their better attachment to the graphene sheets which would help facilitate electron flow between TiO<sub>2</sub> and the graphene sheets. As well, the probability of electron-hole recombination is higher in defect sites containing thicker TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires. Another factor to consider is that the higher surface areas and higher porosities of our novel nanoassemblies would allow more dye to be adsorbed, resulting in more visible light absorption, hence enhancing the efficiency.

A proposed mechanism for the charge transfer in TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites is shown in scheme 3.2, in which TiO<sub>2</sub> (anatase) nanowires are in intimate contact with the FGSs. Under solar irradiation, electrons ( $e^-$ ) are excited from the valence band (VB) to the conduction band (CB) of the TiO<sub>2</sub>. Because of FGSs relative position (work function of FGSs is known to be around 4.2-4.5 eV) [52], electrons from the TiO<sub>2</sub> anatase conduction band transfer to its conduction band, allowing charge separation, stabilization, and hindering charge recombination.

**Table 3.2.** I-V Photovoltaic parameters of the solar cells fabricated by TiO<sub>2</sub> and TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites under AM 1.5G irradiation.

Active layer	TiO <sub>2</sub>	S4	S15	S13
$V_{oc}$ (mV)	543	618	605	572
$J_{sc}$ (mA/cm <sup>2</sup> )	2.83	9.60	9.06	8.12
FF	0.19	0.25	0.23	0.24
$\eta$ (%)	0.29	1.48	1.26	1.11
Increase of power conversion efficiency	-	5.1-fold	4.35-fold	3.82-fold



**Scheme 3.2.** Schematic diagram for energy band matching.

### 3.4. Conclusions.

A novel method for synthesizing TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires on graphene sheets is reported for the first time using a one step sol-gel route in scCO<sub>2</sub> with acetic acid as the polycondensation agent. Different pressures, temperatures, HAC/TIP and FGSs/TIP weight ratios have been studied. HAC/TIP weight ratio and calcination temperature were found to play a key role in nanofiber formation with a limited effect of the other factors. A reduction in the band gap and also electron-hole recombination were observed for the TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites

compared to the bare TiO<sub>2</sub> by using UV-vis and photoluminescence spectroscopies. TiO<sub>2</sub> bonded to the carboxylate groups on the graphene surfaces was confirmed by high resolution XPS. The surface area of TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires was measured by BET and showed a high surface area. Ethanol and hexane were also examined as solvents for comparison, with TiO<sub>2</sub> nanospheres were formed on the graphene sheets when ethanol was used as the solvent and Hexane found unsuitable. The I-V characteristics of the nanocomposites have revealed that our method for anchoring TiO<sub>2</sub> on the FGSs makes charge transfer possible between TiO<sub>2</sub> and FGSs. Nevertheless, this enhancement was found maximum for a TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires with 40 nm diameter prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub>.

### 3.5. References.

- [1] T.N. Obee, R.T. Brown, *Environmental Science & Technology* 29 (1995) 1223-1231.
- [2] G.K. Mor, K. Shankar, M. Paulose, O.K. Varghese, C.A. Grimes, *Nano Letters* 6 (2005) 215-218.
- [3] I. Ilisz, A. Dombi, K. Mogyorósi, A. Farkas, I. Dékány, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 39 (2002) 247-256.
- [4] K. Nagaveni, M.S. Hegde, N. Ravishankar, G.N. Subbanna, G. Madras, *Langmuir* 20 (2004) 2900-2907.
- [5] N. Lakshminarasimhan, W. Kim, W. Choi, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 112 (2008) 20451-20457.
- [6] S. Nakade, Y. Saito, W. Kubo, T. Kitamura, Y. Wada, S. Yanagida, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 107 (2003) 8607-8611.
- [7] C. Burda, Y. Lou, X. Chen, A.C.S. Samia, J. Stout, J.L. Gole, *Nano Letters* 3 (2003) 1049-1051.
- [8] M. Adachi, Y. Murata, J. Takao, J. Jiu, M. Sakamoto, F. Wang, *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 126 (2004) 14943-14949.
- [9] S.M. Liu, L.M. Gan, L.H. Liu, W.D. Zhang, H.C. Zeng, *Chemistry of Materials* 14 (2002) 1391-1397.
- [10] W. Choi, A. Termin, M.R. Hoffmann, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry* 98 (1994) 13669-13679.
- [11] G. Shen, P.-C. Chen, K. Ryu, C. Zhou, *J. Mater. Chem.* 19 (2009) 828.
- [12] A. Gurlo, N. Barsan, U. Wemar, in: J.L.G. Fierro (Ed.), *Metal oxides: chemistry and applications*, CRC Press, 2006, p. 683.
- [13] Y. Furubayashi, T. Hitosugi, Y. Yamamoto, K. Inaba, G. Kinoda, Y. Hirose, T. Shimada, T. Hasegawa, *Applied Physics Letters* 86 (2005) 252101-252101-252103.
- [14] A. Kongkanand, K. Tvrđy, K. Takechi, M. Kuno, P.V. Kamat, *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 130 (2008) 4007--4015.
- [15] D.R. Baker, P.V. Kamat, *Advanced Functional Materials* 19 (2009) 805-811.

- [16] M. Feng, H. Zhan, L. Miao, *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces* 2 (2010) 1129--1135.
- [17] V.K. Prashant, *IJ. Phys. Chem. Lett.* 1 (2010) 520-527.
- [18] N. Yang, J. Zhai, D. Wang, Y. Chen, L. Jiang, *ACS Nano* 4 (2010) 887-894.
- [19] P. Brown, K. Takechi, P.V. Kamat, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 112 (2008) 4776-4782.
- [20] K. Woan, G. Pyrgiotakis, W. Sigmund, *Advanced Materials* 21 (2009) 2233-2239.
- [21] Y.-B. Tang, C.-S. Lee, J. Xu, Z.-T. Liu, Z.-H. Chen, Z. He, Y.-L. Cao, G. Yuan, H. Song, L. Chen, L. Luo, H.-M. Cheng, W.-J. Zhang, I. Bello, S.-T. Lee, *ACS NANO* 4 (2010) 3482-3488.
- [22] A. Kongkanand, P.V. Kamat, *ACS NANO* 1 (2007) 13-21.
- [23] Y. Medina-Gonzalez, W.Z. Xu, B. Chen, N. Farhanghi, P.A. Charpentier, *Nanotechnology* 22 (2011) 065603.
- [24] R. Sui, A.S. Rizkalla, P.A. Charpentier, *Langmuir* 21 (2005) 6150-6153.
- [25] P.A. Charpentier, W.Z. Xu, X. Li, *Green Chem* 9 (2007) 768-776. .
- [26] N.W. Pu, C.A. Wang, Y. Sung, Y.M. Liu, M.D. Ger, *Materials Letters* 63 (2009) 1987-1989.
- [27] M.J. Comstock (Ed.), *Supercritical Fluid Science and Technology*, American Chemical Society, 1989, pp. i-iv.
- [28] L. Staudenmaier, *Ber. Dtsch. Chem. Ges.* 31 (1898) 1481.
- [29] R. Sui, A.S. Rizkalla, P.A. Charpentier, *J. Phys. Chem. B* 108 (2004) 11886.
- [30] B. O'Regan, M. Gratzel, *Nature* 353 (1991) 737-740.
- [31] H.C. Schniepp, J.-L. Li, M.J. McAllister, H. Sai, M. Herrera-Alonso, D.H. Adamson, R.K. Prud'homme, R. Car, D.A. Saville, I.A. Aksay, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 110 (2006) 8535-8539.
- [32] M.J. McAllister, J.L. Li, D.H. Adamson, H.C. Schniepp, A.A. Abdala, J. Liu, M. Herrera-Alonso, D.L. Milius, R. Car, R.K. Prud'homme, I.A. Aksay, *Chemistry of Materials* 19 (2007) 4396-4404.
- [33] S. Ansari, E.P. Giannelis, *Journal of Polymer Science, Part B: Polymer Physics* 47 (2009) 888-897.
- [34] Y.y. Wang, Z.h. Ni, T. Yu, Z.X. Shen, H.m. Wang, Y.h. Wu, W. Chen, A.T. Shen Wee, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 112 (2008) 10637-10640.
- [35] M.S. Dresselhaus, G. Dresselhaus, R. Saito, A. Jorio, *Physics Reports* 409 (2005) 47-99.
- [36] T. Ohsaka, F. Izumi, Y. Fujiki, *Journal of Raman Spectroscopy* 7 (1978) 321-324.
- [37] K.N. Kudin, B. Ozbas, H.C. Schniepp, R.K. Prud'homme, I.A. Aksay, R. Car, *Nano Letters* 8 (2008) 36-41.
- [38] Y. Lei, L.D. Zhang, J.C. Fan, *Chemical Physics Letters* 338 (2001) 231-236.
- [39] O. Akhavan, *Carbon* 48 (2010) 509-519.
- [40] X. Wu, D. Wang, S. Yang, *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science* 222 (2000) 37-40.
- [41] R. Sui, A.S. Rizkalla, P.A. Charpentier, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 110 (2006) 16212-16218.
- [42] R. Sui, V. Thangadurai, C.P. Berlinguette, *Chemistry of Materials* 20 (2008) 7022-7030.
- [43] F.P. Rotzinger, J.M. Kesselman-Truttman, S.J. Hug, V. Shklover, M. Grätzel, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 108 (2004) 5004-5017.

- [44] M.B.I. Chowdhury, R. Sui, R.A. Lucky, P.A. Charpentier, *Langmuir* (2009).
- [45] R. Sui, A.S. Rizkalla, P.A. Charpentier, *J. Phys. Chem. B* 110 (2006) 16212.
- [46] R. Sui, V. Thangadurai, C.P. Berlinguette, *Chem. Mater.* 20 (2008) 7022.
- [47] R. Sui, P.A. Charpentier, A.S. Rizkalla, M.C. Jennings, *Acta Crystallogr., Sect. E: Struct. Rep. Online* 62 (2006) m373.
- [48] W. Wang, P. Serp, P. Kalck, J.L. Faria, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 56 (2005) 305-312.
- [49] Y. Ji, K.-C. Lin, H. Zheng, C.-C. Liu, L. Dudik, J. Zhu, C. Burda, *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces* 2 (2010) 3075-3082.
- [50] H. Tang, H. Berger, P.E. Schmid, F. Lévy, G. Burri, *Solid State Communications* 87 (1993) 847-850.
- [51] Y. Yao, G. Li, S. Ciston, R.M. Lueptow, K.A. Gray, *Environmental Science and Technology* 42 (2008) 4952-4957.
- [52] B. Czerw, F. D., T. A., R.P.M.e. al., *Phys. Rev. B* 66 66 (2002) 033408.

## Chapter 4

Visible light active Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires grown  
on Graphene using Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>



**Abstract:**

Highly ordered, visible light driven TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowire arrays doped with Fe photocatalysts were grown on the surface of functionalized graphene sheets (FGSs) using a sol-gel method with titanium isopropoxide (TIP) monomer, acetic acid (HAc) as the polycondensation agent and iron chloride in the green solvent, supercritical carbon dioxide (scCO<sub>2</sub>). The morphology of the synthesized catalysts was studied by SEM and TEM, which showed uniform formation of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires on the surface of the graphene sheets, which acted as a template for nanowire growth through surface –COOH functionalities. Increasing Fe content in the nanowires did not change the morphology significantly, although higher BET surface areas were noted. Optical properties of the synthesized composites were examined by UV and Photoluminescence–spectroscopy which showed a significant reduction in band gap with increasing Fe content, i.e. 2.25 eV at 0.6% Fe. High resolution XPS and Raman analysis showed the interaction of Fe with the TiO<sub>2</sub> lattice and also bonding of TiO<sub>2</sub> with -COOH groups on the surface of the graphene sheets. The photocatalytic properties of the prepared catalysts were evaluated by photodegradation of 17β-estradiol (E2), an endocrine disrupting hormone which is commonly released into aquatic environments under visible light of solar irradiation. All prepared catalysts with different ratios of Fe were active in the visible region of solar spectrum and the photocatalytic activity increased with increasing Fe doping with possible plateau at 0.6-0.8%. Prepared catalysts showed higher activity than both Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> and TiO<sub>2</sub>/ FGSs composites. In addition to reduction in electron–hole recombination of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> in the composites, Graphene with its high surface area can absorb E2 molecules and then Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> which are anchored on its surface degrade pollutants more efficiently in the visible region. The enhancement of the optical properties of synthesized materials was also confirmed by photocurrent measurement. The optimum sample containing 0.6% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> on the graphene sheets increased the power conversation efficiency by 6-fold in comparison to TiO<sub>2</sub> alone.

#### 4.1. Introduction.

Heterogeneous photocatalysis has attracted considerable attention in recent years due to the potential for removal of emerging environmental contaminants such as endocrine disrupting hormones (EDHs) [1-3]. TiO<sub>2</sub>-based photocatalysts have several advantages owing to titania's abundance, non-toxicity, low-cost, unique optical-electronic properties and long term thermodynamic stability[4]. Nanostructured TiO<sub>2</sub> has been used for various environmental applications including degrading organic pollutants [5], dye-sensitized solar cells [6], self cleaning surfaces[7], water splitting[8] and antimicrobial coatings [9, 10]. However, there are limitations for using commercial nano TiO<sub>2</sub> in these applications (e.g. Degussa P25) as TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles easily agglomerate, have low surface areas, and give a low efficiency because of TiO<sub>2</sub>'s wide band gap (3.2 eV) which is only active in the UV region of the solar spectrum [11]. Current research efforts are focussed on enhancing photocatalytic degradation using visible light (400 nm <  $\lambda$  < 760nm) which is often unused in UV-photocatalysis, although a target for next-generation photocatalytic processes.

For extending the absorbance of TiO<sub>2</sub> into the visible region, doping with transition metals is a useful technique[12]. For doping of TiO<sub>2</sub>, various metal ions have been used, but Fe<sup>3+</sup> in particular is considered as a strong candidate as it has a similar radius to Ti<sup>4+</sup> and can easily integrate into the crystal lattice of TiO<sub>2</sub>[12-14]. Additionally, the redox potential (energy differential) of Fe<sup>2+</sup>/Fe<sup>3+</sup> is close to that of Ti<sup>3+</sup>/Ti<sup>4+</sup>, resulting in a shift in optical absorption into the visible region[12, 14].

Another common method for increasing the photocatalytic efficiency of TiO<sub>2</sub> is immobilization of TiO<sub>2</sub> powder on a co-adsorbent surface such as zeolites[15], alumina [16], silica [17] or activated carbon [18]. Carbonaceous materials are of current interest due to possessing unique pore structure, electronic properties, adsorption capacity and acidity. These materials include activated carbon[19], carbon nanotubes, and more recently graphene sheets[20-23]. Graphene can be synthesized inexpensively from cheap, readily available graphite [24] provides a larger specific surface areas similar to activated carbon and carbon nanotubes. This facilitates pollutant adsorption enhancing the photocatalytic efficiency by TiO<sub>2</sub>. In addition, functional groups such as alcohol and carboxylic acids can be introduced onto the graphene surface [25]. Groups such as

–COOH allows for both adsorption of specific pollutants and potentially can be exploited as a selective template for sol-gel nanowire growth on the graphene surface. Hence, graphene can potentially harness and stabilize different semiconductors on its surface to produce more stable and porous photocatalysts [26, 27].

There are currently few reports on the preparation of graphene-TiO<sub>2</sub> composites and also their corresponding applications. P25-graphene composites synthesized by a hydrothermal method were used as a photocatalyst for photodegradation of methylene blue. A large enhancement in reaction rate was observed compared to P25 and P25-CNTs[22]. Titanium oxide nanoparticle-graphene oxide (TiO<sub>2</sub>-GO) and titanium oxide nanoparticle-reduced graphene oxide (TiO<sub>2</sub>-RGO) composites were synthesized by Lambert et al. via the hydrolysis of TiF<sub>4</sub> at 60°C[28].

In this work, we show that Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> can be grown on the surface of functionalized graphene sheets (FGSs) containing –COOH functional groups using supercritical carbon dioxide (scCO<sub>2</sub>), as the enabling solvent. TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires were prepared previously in scCO<sub>2</sub> using Ti alkoxides and acetic acid as the polycondensation agent with the mechanism of wire formation examined[29]. ScCO<sub>2</sub> is an inexpensive, green alternative to conventional organic solvents [29, 30] which is inexpensive, environmentally benign and non-flammable with low viscosity, zero surface tension and high diffusivity which are favourable for synthesizing fine and uniform nanomaterials. ScCO<sub>2</sub> can facilitate doping in titania[31, 32] and has been used to enhance exfoliation of graphene sheets[33]. No additional drying process is required as complete removal of excess acetic reaction ingredients is easy by supercritical fluid extraction, maintaining the porous nanostructure[29, 30]. The resulting materials from this study are examined with visible light for the photocatalytic degradation of 17 β-estradiol (E2).

## **4.2. Experimental.**

### **4.2.1. Materials.**

Graphite flakes nominally sized at 7-10 microns were provided from Alfa aesar. Fuming nitric acid (>90%), sulphuric acid (95-98%), potassium chlorate (98%), titanium isopropoxide (99.999% trace metals basis), iron chloride FeCl<sub>3</sub>, and hydrochloric acid (37%) were purchased from Sigma-Aldrich and used as received.

### **4.2.2. Methods.**

**4.2.2.1. 3.2.2.1.Preparation of FGSs.** Graphite (5 g) was reacted with concentrated nitric (45 mL) and sulfuric acid (90 mL) with potassium chlorate (55 g). The potassium chlorate was added slowly over 15 min to avoid any sudden increase in temperature with the resulting mixture stirred at room temperature for 3 days. After completing the oxidation reaction, the mixture was added to excess water, washed with a 5% solution of HCl, and then repeatedly washed with water until the pH of the filtrate was neutral. The prepared graphite oxide was kept at 100° C in a vacuum oven until use to evaporate all the water. A quartz tube sealed at one end, the other side was closed with an inlet and outlet for continuously passing Nitrogen gas to provide an oxygen free environment. Then, the graphite oxide powder was placed in a quartz boat and inserted into a tubular furnace preheated to 1050 °C and kept at this temperature for 30s. The graphite oxide was reduced and expanded to form functionalized graphene sheets [33].

**4.2.2.2. Preparation of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/Graphene sheets composites.** TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires were synthesized on the surface of graphene sheets in scCO<sub>2</sub> using HAc/TIP: 4, 60 °C and 5000 psi as previously determined as the optimal experimental conditions.(Chapter 3) In a typical experiment, FGSs (0.05 g) were first placed in a 10 ml, high pressure view cell followed by quick addition of titanium isopropoxide (1ml), FeCl<sub>3</sub> dissolved in isopropanol (at various volumes) , acetic acid (4 ml) and CO<sub>2</sub> to the desired pressure and temperature. Magnetic stirring with TFE stir bar was used for mixing the reaction mixture. It was found that the mixture of iron chloride/isopropanol, functionalized graphene sheets, titanium isopropoxide and acetic acid was miscible with CO<sub>2</sub> at 60°C and 5000 psig pressure. Stirring was stopped after 24 h while normally several days of aging were required for complete reaction. After aging, the formed gel was washed continuously using 80 ml of CO<sub>2</sub> at a rate of approximately 0.5 mL/min, followed by

controlled venting at 0.5 mL/min to prevent collapse of the solid network. The resulting powder was calcined at 450°C in air for 2hrs (tubular furnace) using a heating rate of 10 °C/min. The calcined powder was kept in a vacuum oven at 80° C to remove moisture.

#### **4.2.3. Characterization.**

Atomic force microscopy (AFM, Veeco Multimode V) was used in tapping mode to characterize the morphology of the graphene sheets and TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites. The samples for AFM study were prepared by adhering them in powder form on a metallic plate. 3D reconstructions were obtained from the AFM data by using Gwyddion software (Veeco). The morphologies of the samples were examined using Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) (Model LEO 1530) and Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) (Model JEOL 2010F). Samples for SEM imaging were prepared by applying the powder directly to carbon adhesive tape. For TEM analysis, the powdered samples were dispersed in methanol by sonication and then placed on a copper grid covered with holey carbon film and dried by evaporation. Structural analysis of the samples was performed using an X-ray powder diffractometer [Rigaku Miniflex XRD, Texas, U.S.A.], fitted with a rotating sample holder, a scintillation counter detector and a divergent beam utilizing a Cu K $\alpha$  source of X-rays ( $\lambda = 1.5418 \text{ \AA}$ ). FT-IR spectra were collected on samples as KBr pellets using a Bruker Tensor 27 spectrometer, with a resolution of 4 cm<sup>-1</sup>. Raman analysis was performed using a Kaiser optical system (RXN1-785) with 5 times exposure and 20 times accumulation. The XPS analysis was carried out with a Kratos Axis Ultra spectrometer using a monochromatic AlK (alpha) source (15mA, 14kV). Photoluminescence spectra were carried out with PTI Quantamaster 50 spectrophotometer with a Xenon lamp (75 V). UV spectra were performed by (Shimadzu 3600) deuterium arc lamp and two different detectors (PMT, and PbS). An integrating sphere was utilized in order to measure diffuse reflectance of these materials.

#### **4.2.4. Photocatalytic Activity Measurements.**

Photodegradation of 17 $\beta$ -Estradiol (Sigma-Aldrich) as a model endocrine disrupting compound (EDC) was investigated under visible solar irradiation ( $\lambda \geq 420 \text{ nm}$ ). A solar simulator (Model: SS1KW, Sciencetech) with a 1000 watt xenon arc lamp equipped with an air mass filter (AM filter) AM 1.5G ( $\lambda > 290 \text{ nm}$ ) and a special UV cut-off filter

( $290 \leq \lambda \leq 420$  nm) were used as the visible light source. Typically, a mixture of aqueous E2 solution (5 µg/L) and 0.5 g/L of catalyst was vigorously stirred for 30 min to establish an adsorption/desorption equilibrium in the dark. Then the reaction solution was irradiated under visible light in an open water-jacketed vertical photo-reactor which was placed on a magnetic stirrer during all experiments, under aerated conditions [1]. The temperature of the reactions was controlled at  $22 \pm 1^\circ\text{C}$  by circulating cooling water. At given time intervals, 5 mL aliquots were sampled and centrifuged to remove the particles. Supernatant were analyzed by HPLC using a (ICS 300, Dionex), which included a DP pump, an AS auto sampler, a DC column oven and PDA UV detector, connected to Chromeleon software. Separations were carried out with an Acclaim 120 C18 reversed-phase column (150 mm  $\times$  4.6 mm i.d., 5 µm particle size, Dionex, USA). The injection volume was 40 µL from a 2 mL HPLC vial, capped and sealed with PTFE lid. The mobile phase was the mixture of acetonitrile (AcN) and deionized water (Milli-Q) (50:50 v/v), delivered at a flow rate of 1 mL/min. The column temperature was maintained at  $30^\circ\text{C}$  and detection wavelength was set at 280 nm which shows maximum absorbance of E2. The retention time of E2 in HPLC column was 5.33 min.

### 4.3. Results and discussion.

#### 4.3.1. Characterization of synthesized materials.

Different percentages of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> and Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/Functionalized Graphene Sheets (FGSs) were synthesized in scCO<sub>2</sub>. The experimental conditions and properties of the synthesized materials are summarized in Table 4.1. The morphology and particle size of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs materials synthesized via an acid-modified sol-gel process in scCO<sub>2</sub> were assessed by SEM and TEM analysis.

**Table 4.1.** Synthesis conditions, morphology, BET surface area, pore volume, and pore size distribution of TiO<sub>2</sub>, Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites (0.1%, 0.2%, 0.4%, 0.6% and 0.8%).

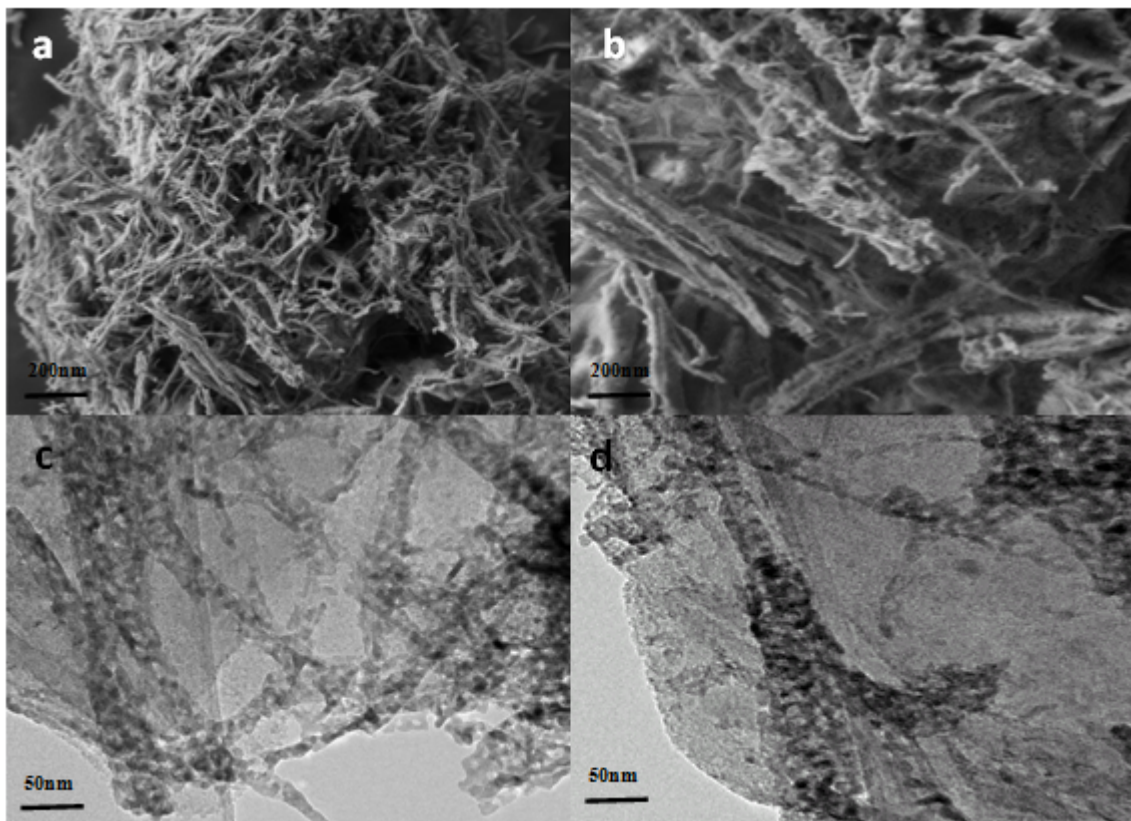
Materials	BET surface area (m <sup>2</sup> /g)	Total pore volume (cm <sup>3</sup> /g)	Average pore size (nm)	Band Gap (eV)	Morphology
TiO <sub>2</sub>	50	-----	-----	3.2	Nanoparticles
Fe / TiO <sub>2</sub> (0.4%)	156	0.11	38.7	2.5	Nanoflower
Fe/ TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs (0.1%)	128	0.10	41.6	2.82	Nanowires on the sheet
Fe/ TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs (0.2%)	174	0.13	39.3	2.53	Nanowires on the sheet
Fe/TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs (0.4%)	214	0.20	37.48	2.42	Nanowires on the sheet
Fe/TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs (0.6%)	256	0.23	31.5	2.25	Nanowires on the sheet
Fe/TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs (0.8%)	297	0.29	29.2	2.25	Nanowires on the sheet

\*All materials prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub> (60° C, 5000 psi), FGSs/TIP: 1:20, AcOH/ TIP: 4 and calcined at 450° C

\*All percentages represent volume % of Fe in the composites.

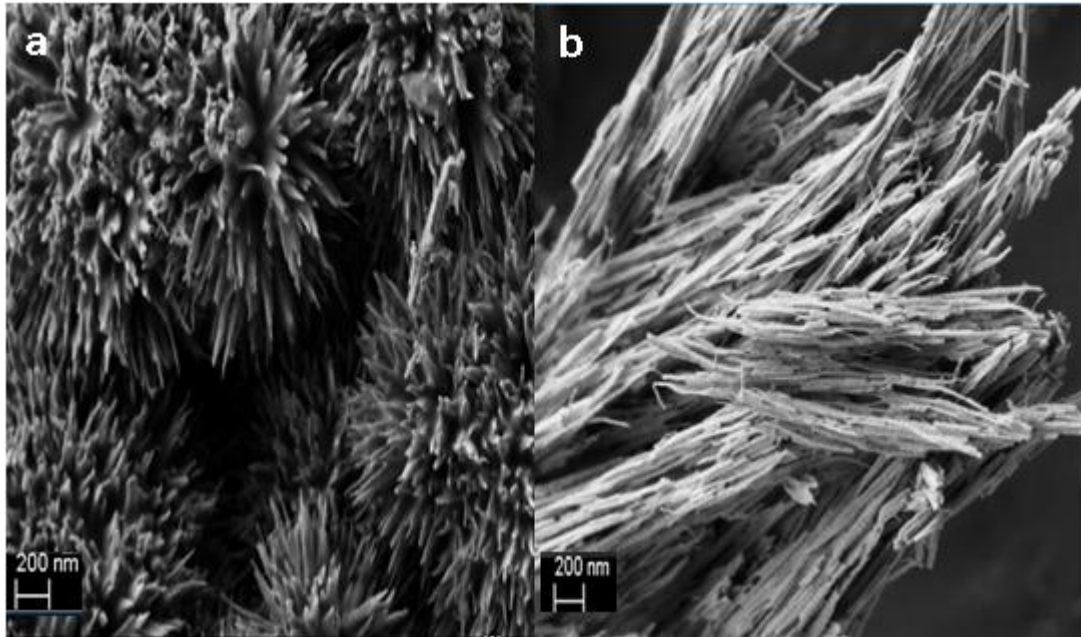
In Figure 4.1a typical SEM image of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs (0.2%-Figure 4.1a) and (0.6%-Figure 4.1b) are shown. Increasing the amount of Fe was not found to change the

morphology of nanowires on the surface of the graphene sheets significantly; however the nanowires with higher amounts of Fe appear to be more porous. In Figures 4.1c and d, TEM images show that the diameter of  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires is less than 20 nm. Good dispersion of  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires on the graphene sheets can be observed, along with excellent contact between the graphene sheet and wires. SEM images of 0.2% Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  and  $\text{TiO}_2$ /FGSs have been shown in Figure 4.2 for comparison. When Graphene sheets were not used as the support, the morphology of synthesized materials showed a flower-like structure.  $\text{TiO}_2$ /FGSs composites also showed similar structure as Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$ /FGSs with less porosity.



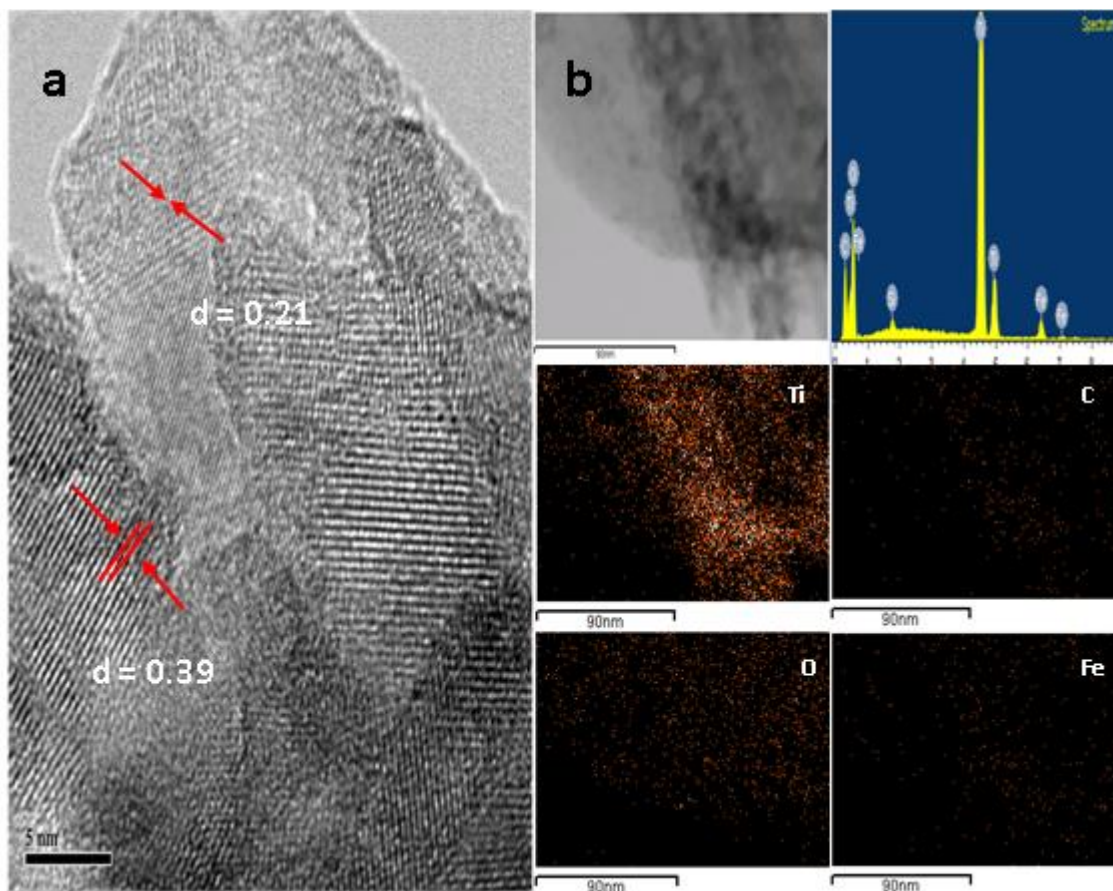
**Figure 4.1.** SEM images of (a) Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$ /FGSs 0.2% (200 nm scale), (b) 0.6% (200 nm scale); TEM images of Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$ /FGSs (c) 0.2% (50 nm) and (d) 0.6% (50 nm).





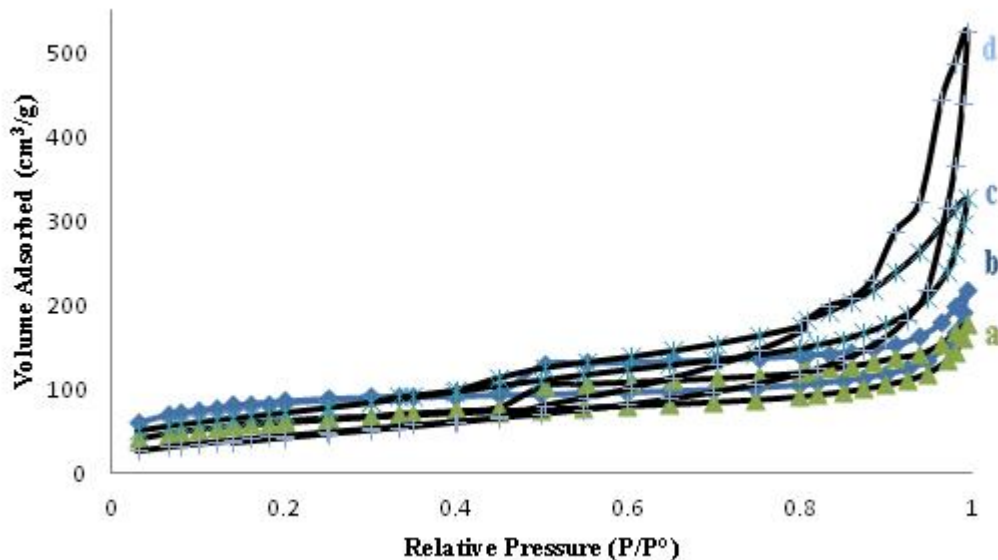
**Figure 4.2.** SEM images of (a) Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> (0.4%) and (b) TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSSs.

The HRTEM micrographs of the lattice image of 0.2% Fe doped titania/graphene calcined at 450 °C are given in Figure 4.3a, showing uniform dispersion of anatase with d-spacing 0.39 nm (101) as well as some rutile with d-spacing 0.21 nm (111) [34]. No iron was detected in HRTEM, which implies that all the Fe is contained within the TiO<sub>2</sub> lattice. However d-spacing increased which is in good agreement with XRD data as explained later confirming expansion of TiO<sub>2</sub> lattice due to Fe incorporation. In Figure 4.3b EDX spectra with elemental analysis of this sample shows 25.56% of C, 59.06 % of O, 14.08% of Ti and 1.17% of Fe on the surface of this sample. Elemental mapping was measured in several selected areas confirming uniform dispersion of Ti, C, O and Fe in the synthesized material.



**Figure 4.3.** (a) HRTEM image of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs (0.2%), (b) HRTEM-EDS elemental mapping of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs assembly.

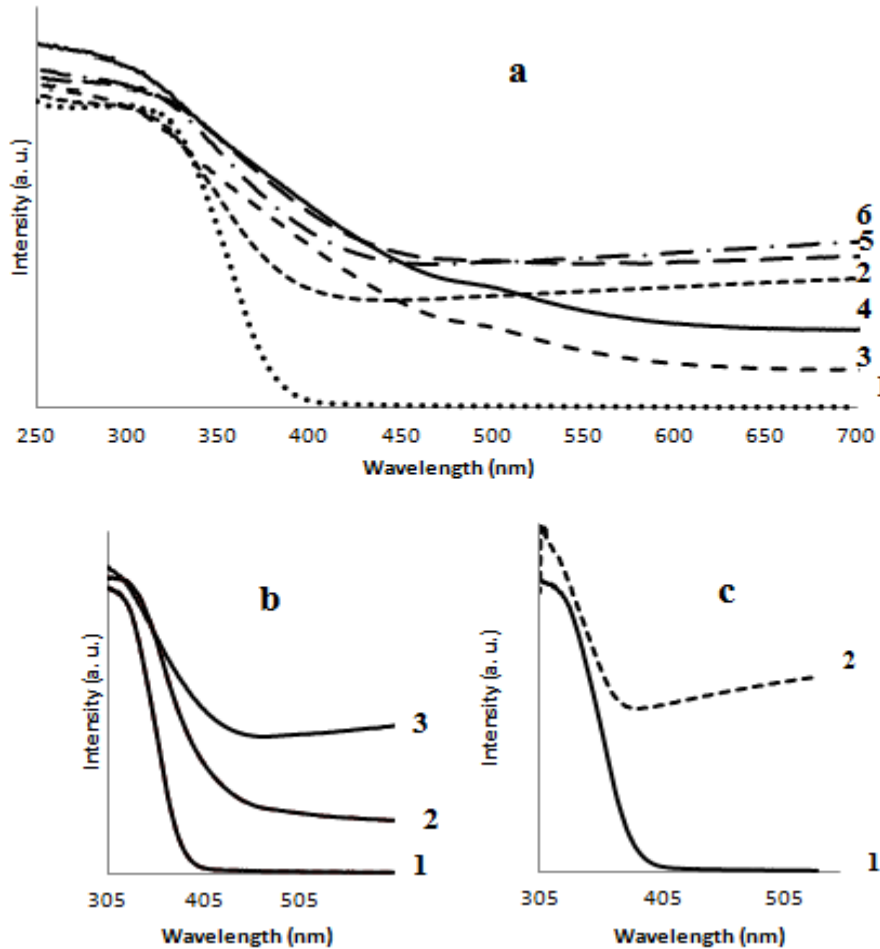
BET surface areas (Table 4.1) were determined using nitrogen adsorption and desorption isotherms (Figure 4.4). The BET surface areas of the Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs samples were found to be larger compared to that of undoped TiO<sub>2</sub>. Introducing Fe to the TiO<sub>2</sub> during synthesis on the graphene sheets increases the surface area by producing more pores within the composites. By increasing the amount of Fe doping, the pore size increased whereas the pore volume decreased meaning an enhancement in the mesoporous structure. Lucky and Charpentier previously synthesized Fe-doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanofibers in scCO<sub>2</sub> and reported similar results [29].



**Figure 4.4.** N<sub>2</sub> adsorption/desorption isotherm of the Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> /FGSs prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub>, (a) 0.2%, (b) 0.4%, (c) 0.6% and (d) 0.8%.

The optical absorption spectra obtained by the diffuse reflection method for TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires and different percentages of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> on the surface of graphene sheets prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub> are shown in Figure. 4.5a. By adding Fe to the TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites, a noticeable shift in the absorption edge into the visible light region was observed (up to to 550nm). The band gap energy of doped TiO<sub>2</sub> samples calculated using basic energy equation ( $E=hc/\lambda$ ) where E is band gap energy, h is Planks constant, C is Speed of light,  $\lambda$  is Cut off wavelength. (It can be obtained by drawing a tangent line on the edge of the UV spectra and find the cut off wave length at y=0) [34]. Pure TiO<sub>2</sub> has a sharp decrease of reflection around 420 nm, which corresponds to the anatase band gap of 3.2 eV. The band gap energy of doped TiO<sub>2</sub> samples was calculated using the basic energy equation ( $E=hc/\lambda$ ) was found to decrease with increasing amount of Fe in the composites. The smallest band gap was found 2.25 eV for 0.6% Fe doping. Further increasing of the Fe concentration to 0.8% did not result in a further decrease the band gap. In Fig 4.5b, the diffuse reflectance UV-Vis spectra of TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires (1), 0.4% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> (2) and 0.4% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs (3) prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub> are compared. By adding graphene to the system, the band gap of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> decreased from 2.5 to 2.4 eV attributed to enhanced electron hole recombination of TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene. In Figure 4.5c, the UV

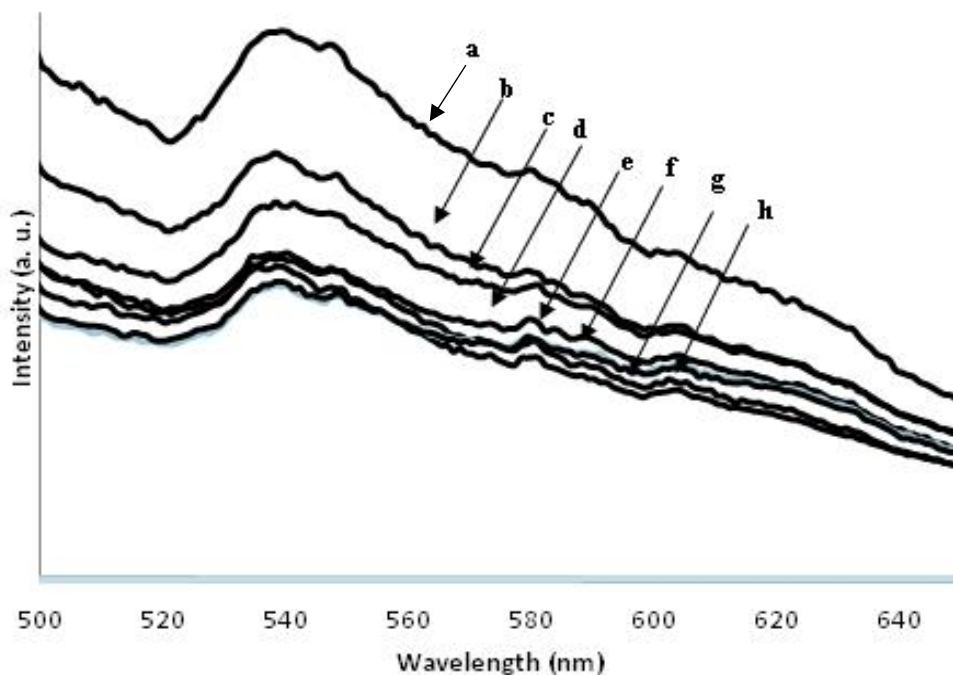
spectra of TiO<sub>2</sub> with band gap of 3.2 eV compared to TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs which has a band gap of 2.9 eV.



**Figure 4.5.** Diffuse reflectance UV-Vis spectra of: a (1) TiO<sub>2</sub> anatase; Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs (2) 0.1 %, (3) 0.2%, (4) 0.4%, (5) 0.6% (5) and (6) 0.8%; b (1) TiO<sub>2</sub>, (2) 0.4% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> and (3) 0.4% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs; c (1) TiO<sub>2</sub> and (2) TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs prepared.

Photocatalytic activity is a function of trapping of electrons and holes. TiO<sub>2</sub> surface phenomena such as excited states and electron-hole recombination are usually studied by using photoluminescence (PL) spectroscopy [35]. Electrons in semiconductors are excited to higher energy levels, when they spontaneously de-excite they emit luminescence. The luminescence is analyzed with a spectrometer and the peaks in the spectra represent a direct measure of the energy levels in the semiconductors [36]. For increasing the

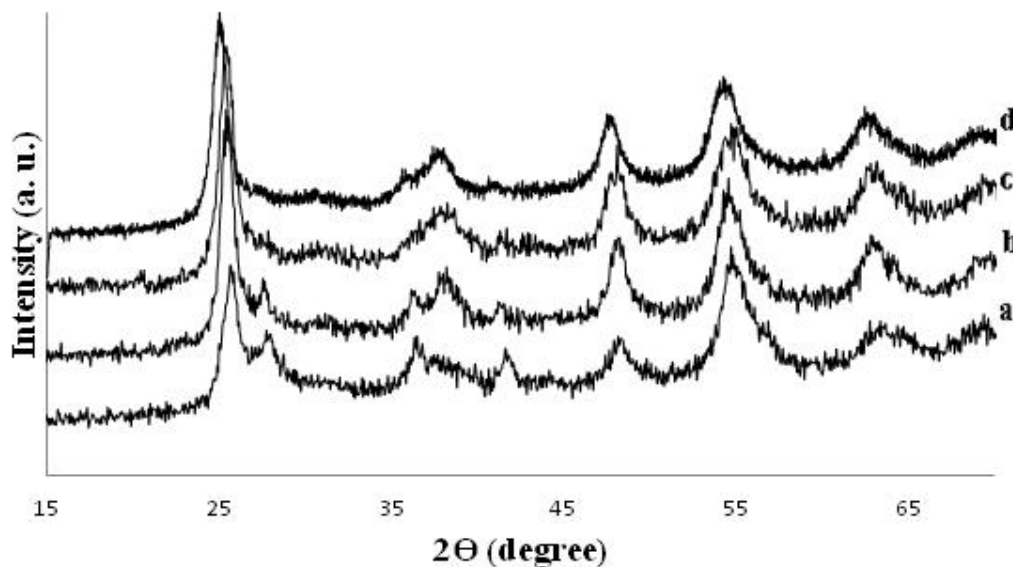
photocatalytic activity of  $\text{TiO}_2$ , the lifetime of excited electrons should be decreased by trapping with another material which is attached to the  $\text{TiO}_2$ . With electron-hole pair recombination after a photocatalyst is irradiated (i.e., laser), photons are emitted from conduction band to valence band resulting in photoluminescence. Reduction in PL spectra intensity represents decreasing in energy levels or band gap of  $\text{TiO}_2$ . The PL spectra of  $\text{TiO}_2$  and the  $\text{scCO}_2$  synthesized composites are shown in Figure 4.6.  $\text{TiO}_2$  (anatase) has a characteristic broad peak at around 540 nm as shown in spectra a [37]. Although the PL intensity decreased in both the Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires and the  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires/FGSs composites compared to anatase alone, the reduction is significantly greater in the Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$ / FGSs composites. When Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires are in contact with graphene sheets, excited electrons have less chance for recombination resulting in a decreased band gap and enhanced visible light activity. These results help confirm the UV-Vis results.



**Figure 4.6.** Photoluminescence Spectra of (a)  $\text{TiO}_2$ (anatase), (b)  $\text{TiO}_2$  /FGSs composites, (c) Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  , (d) 0.1, (e) 0.2, (f) 0.4, (g) 0.6 and (h) 0.8 % Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$ / FGSs Composites.

The structure of Fe-doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites that were synthesized using the sol-gel method in scCO<sub>2</sub> appear to be amorphous; however, by thermal annealing at 450 °C, depending on dopant loading, anatase or a mixture of anatase and rutile TiO<sub>2</sub> was obtained. In Figure 4.7, XRD spectra of different percentages of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs are shown. No obvious peaks for Fe could be detected indicating that the Fe ions were fully integrated in the TiO<sub>2</sub> crystal lattice. In the 0.2% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs (Fig 4.7a), a mixture of anatase and rutile TiO<sub>2</sub> is observed. By increasing the concentration of Fe to 0.4% (Fig 4.7b), the amount of rutile phase decreased. Further increasing the concentration of Fe to 0.6 and 0.8% (Fig 4.7c and 4.7d), only anatase phase was obtained. These results indicate that the specific concentration of Fe ions can affect the rate of anatase-rutile phase transformation. By increasing the amount of dopant in TiO<sub>2</sub>, the oxygen vacancies increased and more anatase phase can result from A-R phase transformations involving a contraction of the oxygen structure [36]. Choi et al. studied the effect of different dopants on A-R phase transformation and suggested that addition of dopants with small radii could be directly integrated into the TiO<sub>2</sub> crystal lattice and by introducing more oxygen sites in the lattice, more anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> would be formed [37]. On the other hand, an increase in the Fe content leads to a shift of the (101) and (200) reflections to lower angles corresponding to the unit cell expansion due to the replacement of Ti<sup>4+</sup> ions by slightly larger Fe<sup>3+</sup> ions. The same changes in *d* spacing with increasing Fe content were observed in the HRTEM images of doped materials.

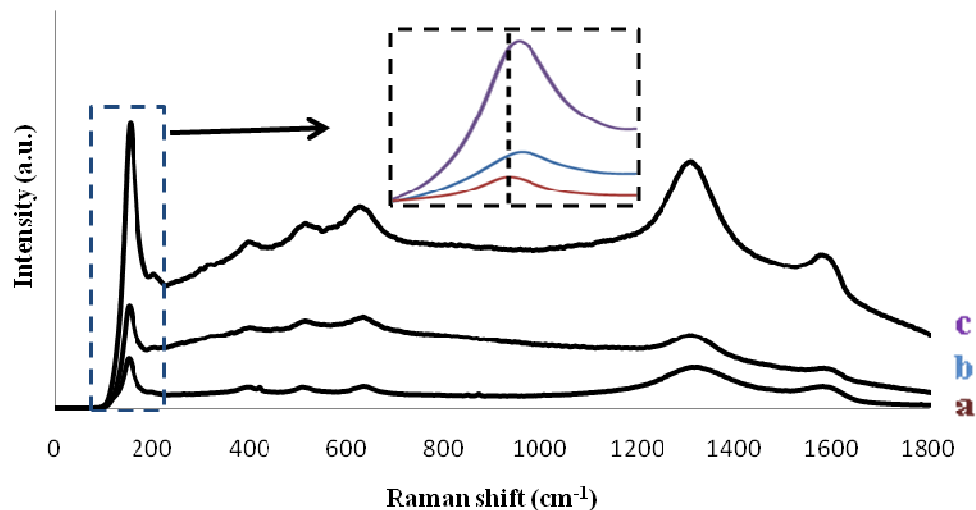




**Figure 4.7.** XRD pattern of (a) 0.2%, (b) 0.4%, (c) 0.6% (c) and (d) 0.8% of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> /FGSs composites prepared at 60° C and 5000 psi and calcined at 450° C.

Graphite has two well known characteristic bands in the Raman spectra; the strong G band at 1575 cm<sup>-1</sup> and the weak D band at approximately 1355 cm<sup>-1</sup>(Figure 4.8a)[38]. After oxidation of graphite to graphite oxide and then thermal expansion to FGSs, both the G and D bands change noticeably. A higher disorder in graphite resulted in a broader G band, as well as a higher intensity, broader D band compared to that of the G band (Figure 3.8b and c)[38]. After functionalization of FGSs with TiO<sub>2</sub>, the D/G ratio, which represents the degree of functionalization increased dramatically indicating good attachment of the TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires to the surface of the graphene sheets. The main characteristic peak of anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> appears at 145 cm<sup>-1</sup> which is attributed to the main E<sub>g</sub> anatase vibration mode[39]. Moreover, the presence of crystalline TiO<sub>2</sub> in the composites is confirmed by the vibration peaks at 400 cm<sup>-1</sup> (B<sub>1g</sub>), 519 cm<sup>-1</sup> (A<sub>1g</sub>) and 640 cm<sup>-1</sup> (E<sub>g</sub>) (Figure 4.8a) [40]. After Fe doping, the raman spectra did not change significantly (D/G ratio did not changed~ 2.6 ) attributed to all the Fe being integrated into the TiO<sub>2</sub> lattice. (Figure 4.8b,c) The only change is a shift of the TiO<sub>2</sub> peak to the higher wavenumbers in the Fe doping composites, indicating an increase in the surface oxygen vacancies[40].

Zhu et al. (2007) prepared Fe-doped nanocrystalline via a nonhydrolytic sol-gel method and observed the same shift in the Raman study [41].

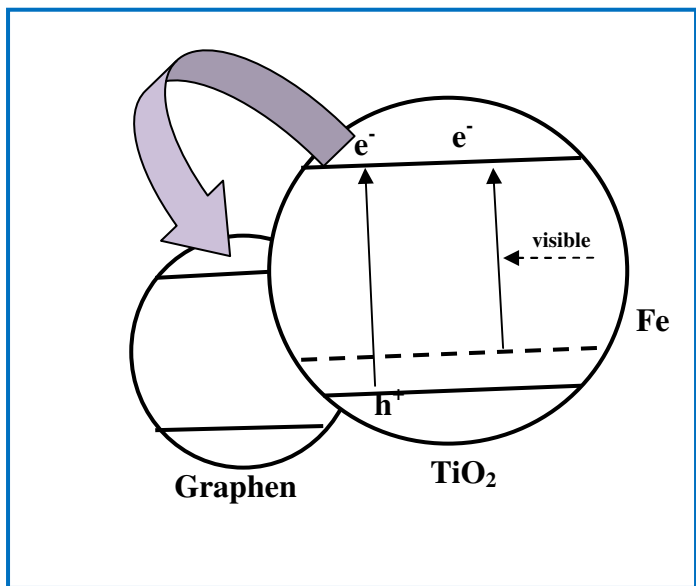


**Figure 4.8.** Raman Spectra of (a)  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  composites, (b) Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  (0.2%) and (c) (0.6%).

In the XPS spectra of FGSs, 90 % Carbon and 10% Oxygen were detected. In high resolution XPS of C1s, four different peaks were observed at 284.7, 286.2, 287.7 and 289.3 eV which correspond to the (C-C, C=C), (C-H), (C-OH, C-O-C) and C=O, respectively (Chapter 3). Akhavan (2010) studied the XPS spectra of Graphite oxide and thermal expanded Graphene sheets at different temperatures and reported similar results. [42]. The XPS spectra of 0.6% Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  (appendix 2) shows 6.1% Fe 2p, 54.7% O1s, 18.7% Ti 2p and 20.5% C1s. In high resolution of C1s, four different peaks of FGSs are still available but the intensity of peaks which represented C=O and C-OH decreased. The peak at 289.25eV corresponds to C=O also shifted to lower energy (288.80eV) implying coordination bonding between Ti and carboxylic acids on the surface of the graphene sheets. The O 1s main peak at 530.3 eV is assigned to the metallic oxides (Ti-O), which is consistent with the binding energy of  $\text{O}^{2-}$  in the  $\text{TiO}_2$  lattices. The peak at 533.40 eV corresponds to -OH disappearance, but the peak at 531.38 eV corresponding to the carbonyl group is still available [42]. The Ti 2p<sub>3/2</sub> and Ti 2p<sub>1/2</sub> for



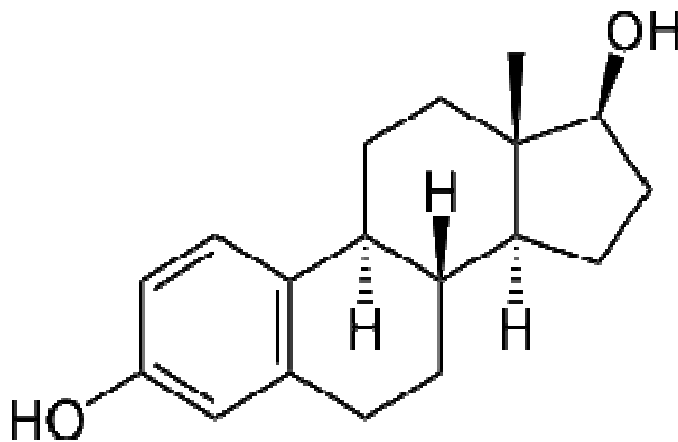
Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  on the graphene surface are located at binding energies of 458.36 eV and 464.1 eV respectively, which is consistent with the values for  $\text{Ti}^{4+}$  in the  $\text{TiO}_2$  lattices.[43] The peaks at 711.9 eV and 724.6 eV are assigned to  $2p_{3/2}$  and  $2p_{1/2}$  of  $\text{Fe}^{3+}$ , respectively. These data exhibit a slightly positive shift compared to those in  $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3$  (710.7 eV for  $2p_{3/2}$  and 724.3 eV for  $2p_{1/2}$ ). The positive shift of the Fe2p level binding energy may be due to transferring the electrons from  $\text{Fe}^{3+}$  into  $\text{TiO}_2$  lattice and the formation of Fe–O–Ti bond in the composite [43]. A proposed mechanism for the charge transfer in Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  /FGSs composite is shown in Scheme 4.1. Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires are in intimate contact with FGSs. Fe can help  $\text{TiO}_2$  to absorb more visible light. On the other hand, FGSs also has a work function around 4.2-4.5 eV, [44] which electrons from the  $\text{TiO}_2$  anatase conduction band can transfer to its (FGSs) conduction band, allowing charge separation, stabilization, and hindering charge recombination.



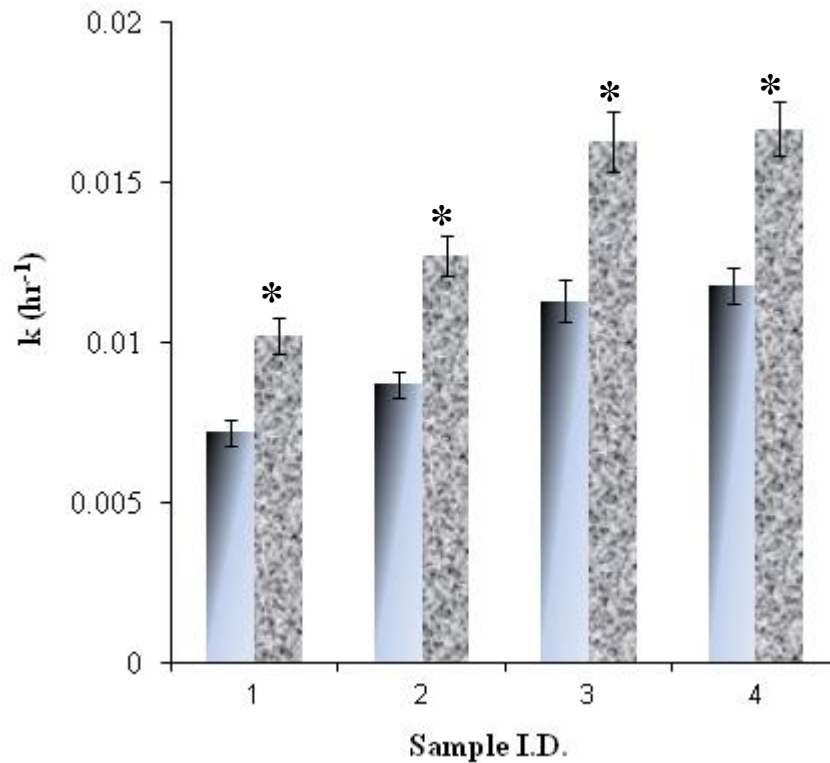
**Scheme 4.1.** Schematic of a proposed model for Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$ /FGSs with enhanced Visible light photocatalytic reactivity.

### 4.3.2. Visible-light photocatalytic activity.

The photocatalytic activities of the different iron doped (0%, 0.2%, 0.4%, 0.6% and 0.8%) TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowire/ graphene sheets and also Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> were evaluated through the photodegradation effects of E2 (Figure. 4.9) in aqueous solution under visible irradiation ( $\lambda > 420$  nm) using a solar simulator. We found no photodegradation of E2 in presence of pure TiO<sub>2</sub> under visible irradiation as expected, as TiO<sub>2</sub> does not produce OH<sup>•</sup> in the presence of visible light. The results for different Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires/ graphene sheets and also Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> are shown in Figure 4.10.



**Figure 4.9.** Structure of 17 $\beta$ -estradiol (E2).



**Figure 4.10.** The photodegradation rate constant of E2 using various  $\text{TiO}_2$  nano wires/ graphene sheets (\*) and Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  calcined at  $500^\circ\text{C}$  (S1-0.2%, S2-0.4%, S3-0.6%, and S4-0.8% Fe).

The degradation rate increased with increasing Fe dopant level inside the  $\text{TiO}_2$  lattice on the graphene sheets, but a marginal increase in rate occurred by increasing the Fe loading from 0.6% to 0.8% indicating the presence of an optimal loading. Although, the band gap energy of both 0.6% and 0.8% Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  nano wires/ graphene is 2.25 eV, the surface area of 0.8% Fe was  $297 \text{ m}^2/\text{g}$  compared to  $256 \text{ m}^2/\text{g}$  of 0.6% Fe catalyst. This increase in surface area provides slightly higher rate for 0.8% Fe doped catalyst as shown in Figure 4.3. Whereas, only Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  composites show lower photocatalytic activity than that of Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowire/graphene, because it seems that pollutants can be adsorbed more on the pores of graphene in addition to shifting in band gap to visible area, resulting in the enhancement in photocatalytic efficiency. As mentioned before, in  $\text{TiO}_2$ /graphene composites band gap shifted to visible area but this material tested and still is not totally active in just visible area.

The degradation kinetics is further studied in Figure 4.11 at 0.6% Fe loading. There was no photo-degradation of E2 in the presence of visible light ( $\lambda \geq 420$  nm) due to direct photolysis, because E2 does not have any absorbance in the visible wavelength region[1]. The experiments in the presence of catalyst illustrate that 30 min was sufficient to reach the adsorption equilibrium. The degradation of E2 could occur because of photocatalytic reactions in the presence of catalyst under visible light ( $\lambda \geq 420$  nm), with E2 almost completely degraded in less than 180 min. The photocatalytic degradation followed pseudo-first-order reaction kinetics in the studied concentration range. Reaction kinetics is often described in terms of the Langmuir–Hinshelwood model, which can be expressed as:

$$-\frac{dC}{dt} = k_r \frac{K_a C}{1 + K_a C} \quad (4.1)$$

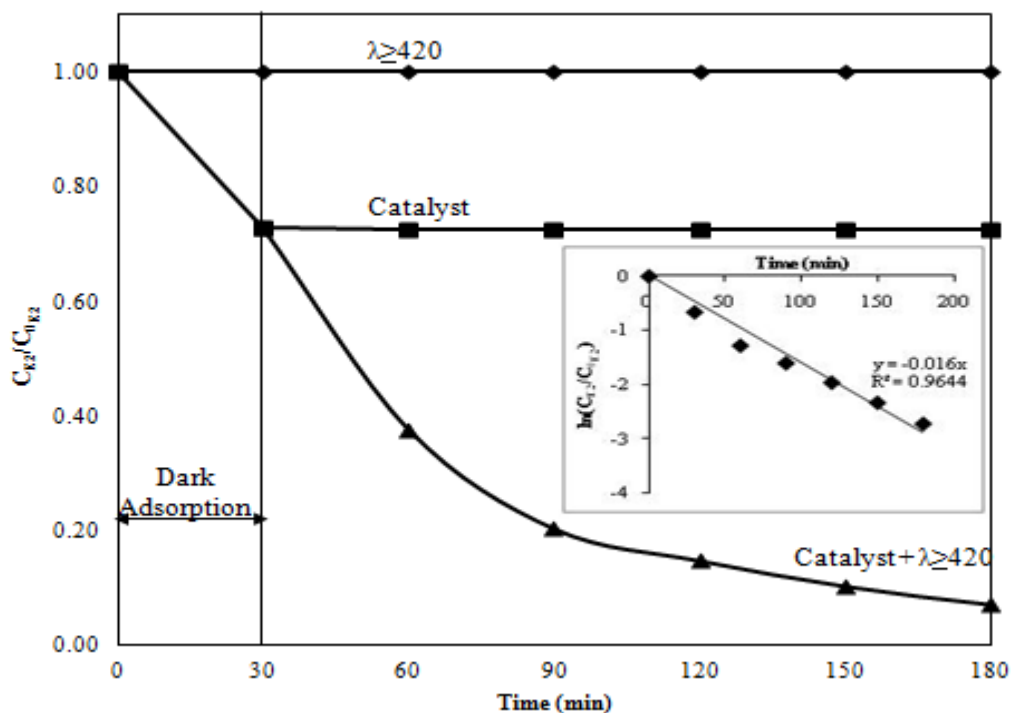
where  $(-dC/dt)$  is the degradation rate of E2,  $C$  is the concentration of E2 in the solution,  $t$  is reaction time,  $k_r$  is the reaction rate constant, and  $K_a$  is the adsorption coefficient of the reactant.  $K_a C$  is negligible when the value of  $C$  is very small. As a result, Eq. (4.2) can be described as a pseudo-first order kinetics. Setting Eq. (2) at the initial conditions of the photocatalytic experiment, when  $t = 0$ ,  $C = C_0$ , it can be described as:

$$\ln \left( \frac{C_0}{C} \right) = K_{app} \times t \quad (4.2)$$

The half-life of E2 can be calculated as per Eq. 4.3:

$$t_{1/2} = \frac{\ln 2}{K_{app}} \quad (4.3)$$

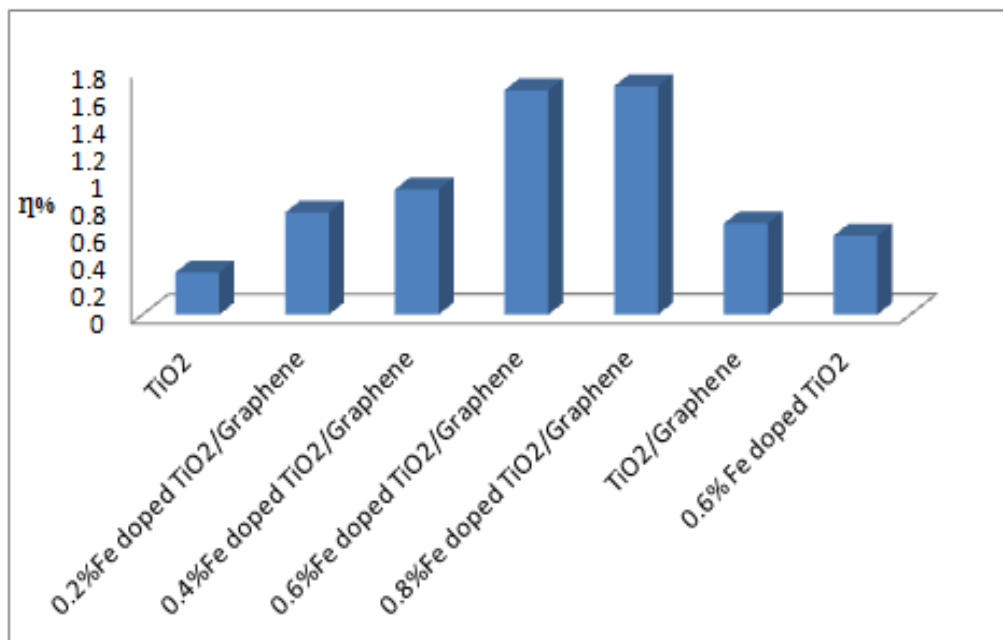
The calculated half-life of E2 at 1 sun intensity for 0.6% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nano wires/ graphene sheet was only 43 min, whereas it was about 10 hrs in absence of catalyst due to direct photolysis under 1 Sun solar irradiation (AM 1.5G) at similar experimental conditions [1, 44].



**Figure 4.11.** Photocatalytic degradation of E2 with the illumination time under visible solar irradiation ( $\lambda > 420$  nm). = 5  $\mu\text{g/L}$ , pH = 6.5, solar intensity = 1 SUN and irradiation time = 2.5 hours.

#### 4.4. Photoefficiency Test.

Under simulated solar irradiation, different synthesized Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  on the graphene sheets were examined for photoefficiency. The optimum cell based on 0.6% Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  yielding power conversion efficiency ( $\eta$ ) almost 6 times higher than that of  $\text{TiO}_2$  (Figure 4.12). This significant improvement efficiency ( $\eta$ ) for the Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  based cell is due to the decreased charge-transfer resistance in the composite films as a result of the implanted FGSs, which creates a continuous electron conducting network to the transparent electrode, thus facilitating the diffusion of photoinjected electron between them. This sample for this DSSC study gave an efficiency of 1.8% which is 6.2 times higher than that of  $\text{TiO}_2$  itself. Doping with Fe resulted in samples with higher surface area (256  $\text{m}^2/\text{g}$ ) which can absorb in the visible region (band gap reduced to 2.25 eV) resulting in cells with higher efficiency[38].



**Figure 4.12.** Efficiency of the solar cells fabricated by TiO<sub>2</sub> and different Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> on the graphene under AM 1.5G irradiation.

#### 4.5. Conclusions.

Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanomaterials on the surface of graphene sheets were successfully synthesized by a simple sol-gel process using the green solvent scCO<sub>2</sub>. Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires were uniformly formed on the surface of graphene sheets, with increasing surface area confirmed by BET analysis. UV-Vis analysis was used to show a reduction in the band gap of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene sheets compared to commercial TiO<sub>2</sub>. By increasing the amount of Fe, the band gap decreased to the visible region with 0.6% Fe/TiO<sub>2</sub> being the optimum condition found in this work, confirmed by PL spectra. Photocatalytic activity of synthesized catalysts was successfully examined by the photodegradation of model environmental endocrine disruptors (E2) under solar visible irradiation. This work suggests that the high porous, visible-light Fe-doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs photocatalysts have potential for the development of an environmentally sustainable treatment process using sunlight in place of an artificial light source, since visible light comprises a much larger portion of the solar spectrum than UV light.

#### 4.6. References.

- [1] R.R. Chowdhury, P. Charpentier, M.B. Ray, *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research* (2010).
- [2] R.R. Chowdhury, P.A. Charpentier, M.B. Ray, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry* (2011).
- [3] Y. Zhang, J. Zhou, B. Ning, *Water Research* 41 (2007) 19-26.
- [4] X. Wang, J.C. Yu, C. Ho, Y. Hou, X. Fu, *Langmuir* 21 (2005) 2552-2559.
- [5] I.K. Konstantinou, T.A. Albanis, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 49 (2004) 1-14.
- [6] J.R. Jennings, A. Ghicov, L.M. Peter, P. Schmuki, A.B. Walker, *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 130 (2008) 13364-13372.
- [7] K.T. Meilert, D. Laub, J. Kiwi, *Journal of Molecular Catalysis A: Chemical* 237 (2005) 101-108.
- [8] J. Tang, J.R. Durrant, D.R. Klug, *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 130 (2008) 13885-13891.
- [9] G. Fu, P.S. Vary, C.-T. Lin, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 109 (2005) 8889-8898.
- [10] Y.D. Wang, G.J. Liu, H. et al., *Advanced Functional Materials* 18 (2008).
- [11] Y. Furubayashi, T. Hitosugi, Y. Yamamoto, K. Inaba, G. Kinoda, Y. Hirose, T. Shimada, T. Hasegawa, *Applied Physics Letters* 86 (2005) 252101-252101-252103.
- [12] J. Wang, R. Limas-Ballesteros, T. Lopez, A. Moreno, R. Gomez, O. Novaro, X. Bokhimi, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 105 (2001) 9692-9698.
- [13] Z. Ambrus, N. Balazs, T. Alapi, G. Wittmann, P. Sipos, A. Dombi, K. Mogyorósi, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 81 (2008) 27-37.
- [14] K. Nagaveni, M. Hegde, G. Madras, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 108 (2004) 20204-20212.
- [15] S. Fukahori, H. Ichiura, T. Kitaoka, H. Tanaka, *Environmental science & technology* 37 (2003) 1048-1051.
- [16] A.M. Turek, I.E. Wachs, E. DeCanio, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry* 96 (1992) 5000-5007.
- [17] J. Aguado, R. van Grieken, M.J. Lopez-Munoz, J. Marugán, *Applied Catalysis A: General* 312 (2006) 202-212.
- [18] J. Matos, A. García, P.S. Poon, *Journal of Materials Science* (2010) 1-11.
- [19] J. Matos, A. Garcia, T. Cordero, J.M. Chovelon, C. Ferronato, *Catalysis Letters* 130 (2009) 568-574.
- [20] K. Woan, G. Pyrgiotakis, W. Sigmund, *Advanced Materials* 21 (2009) 2233-2239.
- [21] D. Wang, D. Choi, J. Li, Z. Yang, Z. Nie, R. Kou, D. Hu, C. Wang, L.V. Saraf, J. Zhang, *ACS Nano* 3 (2009) 907-914.
- [22] H. Zhang, X. Lv, Y. Li, Y. Wang, J. Li, *ACS Nano* 4 (2009) 380-386.
- [23] Y.-B. Tang, C.-S. Lee, J. Xu, Z.-T. Liu, Z.-H. Chen, Z. He, Y.-L. Cao, G. Yuan, H. Song, L. Chen, L. Luo, H.-M. Cheng, W.-J. Zhang, I. Bello, S.-T. Lee, *ACS Nano* 4 (2010) 3482-3488.
- [24] M.J. McAllister, J.L. Li, D.H. Adamson, H.C. Schniepp, A.A. Abdala, J. Liu, M. Herrera-Alonso, D.L. Milius, R. Car, R.K. Prud'homme, *Chemistry of Materials* 19 (2007) 4396-4404.

- [25] H.C. Schniepp, J.L. Li, M.J. McAllister, H. Sai, M. Herrera-Alonso, D.H. Adamson, R.K. Prud'homme, R. Car, D.A. Saville, I.A. Aksay, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 110 (2006) 8535-8539.
- [26] I.V. Lightcap, T.H. Kosel, P.V. Kamat, *Nano Letters* 10 (2010) 577-583.
- [27] P.V. Kamat, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters* 1 (2009) 520-527.
- [28] T.N. Lambert, C.A. Chavez, B. Hernandez-Sanchez, P. Lu, N.S. Bell, A. Ambrosini, T. Friedman, T.J. Boyle, D.R. Wheeler, D.L. Huber, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 113 (2009) 19812-19823.
- [29] R. Sui, A.S. Rizkalla, P.A. Charpentier, *Crystal Growth & Design* 8 (2008) 3024-3031.
- [30] R.A. Lucky, P.A. Charpentier, *Advanced Materials* 20 (2008) 1755-1759.
- [31] R.A. Lucky, P.A. Charpentier, *Science of Advanced Materials* 1 (2009) 167-174.
- [32] R.A. Lucky, P.A. Charpentier, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 96 (2010) 516-523.
- [33] N.W. Pu, C.A. Wang, Y. Sung, Y.M. Liu, M.D. Ger, *Materials Letters* 63 (2009) 1987-1989.
- [34] C.N. Banwell, E.M. McCash, *Fundamentals of molecular spectroscopy*, McGraw-Hill London, 1983.
- [35] Y. Yao, G. Li, S. Ciston, R.M. Lueptow, K.A. Gray, *Environmental science & technology* 42 (2008) 4952-4957.
- [36] G.D. Gilliland, *Materials Science and Engineering: R: Reports* 18 (1997) 99-399.
- [37] K. Fujihara, S. Izumi, T. Ohno, M. Matsumura, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry* 132 (2000) 99-104.
- [38] Y.M.-G. Nasrin Farhangi, and Paul A. Charpentier, *Proc. SPIE* 8007, 800721 (2011).



## Chapter 5

Synthesis and photocatalytic activity of  $\text{ZrO}_2/\text{TiO}_2$   
nanomaterials on the surface of graphene sheets  
prepared in Supercritical  $\text{CO}_2$

**Abstract:**

Functionalized Graphene Sheets (FGSs) are of tremendous current interest as supports for surface dispersion of catalyst nanoparticles to develop multifunctional mats. Semiconductors can be uniformly dispersed on these highly porous FGSs, which can help prevent sheet aggregation while extending visible light absorption and decreasing the electron-hole recombination rate resulting in enhanced photocatalytic activity. In this work, high-activity  $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-TiO}_2$  nanostructures were grown from the surface of FGSs possessing templating carboxyl functionalities using a sol-gel method in supercritical carbon dioxide ( $\text{scCO}_2$ ). Synthesized nanotubes with diameters less than 50 nm, nanofibers and also nanosheets were found to be dispersed on the surface of the graphene sheets. The resulting morphology depends on initial concentrations as confirmed by SEM and TEM analysis. Optical properties and surface areas of the prepared catalysts were evaluated by UV-Vis, PL spectroscopy and BET surface area and showed significant improvements compared to similarly synthesized metal oxide nanostructures without graphene. Chemical interactions between the  $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-TiO}_2$  nanomaterials and graphene sheets were confirmed by XPS analysis. The activities of the prepared photocatalysts were characterized by UV-light induced photodegradation of  $17\beta$ -estradiol (E2) in water. The experimental results revealed that the strong interphase linkage between the graphene sheets and the  $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-TiO}_2$  nanomaterials played a significant role in improving the composite surface area from 89 up to 300  $\text{m}^2/\text{g}$ , optical properties (band gap decreased from 3.2 to 2.9 eV) and photocatalytic activity (degradation rate increased from 0.095 to 0.23  $\text{min}^{-1}$ ). The resulting composites showed excellent activity and enhanced efficiency compared to bare  $\text{TiO}_2$ ,  $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-TiO}_2$  and  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{graphene}$  nanostructures.

## 5.1. Introduction.

Titania ( $\text{TiO}_2$ ) is one of the most commonly used semiconductors for pollution control in waste water systems [1]. Several attempts have been made to improve the photocatalytic efficiency of titania by various approaches including synthesizing  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanotubes to increase surface area[2], using a metal or conductive material support to decrease its electron – hole recombination rate [3], using mesoporous supports to absorb more pollutants and prevent semiconductor agglomeration [4], doping different materials for enhancing visible light absorption [5, 6] and mixing with other metal oxides [7-9]. Among the various binary metal oxide catalysts, the combination of titania and zirconia has attracted much attention, as both catalysts and catalyst supports for a wide variety of reactions [10-13].  $\text{TiO}_2$  and  $\text{ZrO}_2$  are both n-type semiconductors and exhibit excellent properties;  $\text{TiO}_2$  acts as an active catalyst and support and  $\text{ZrO}_2$  as an acid-base site. In all reported literature, by introducing  $\text{ZrO}_2$  to  $\text{TiO}_2$ , the resulting nanomaterials have enhanced thermal stability, reduced crystallite size, and enhanced surface areas. These properties result in improved photocatalytic activity as efficiency strongly relies on these properties [7, 14-16] .

Previously, our group developed a direct sol-gel process using supercritical carbon dioxide ( $\text{scCO}_2$ ) as the solvent/drying agent to synthesize  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanofibers [17, 18],  $\text{ZrO}_2$  nanofibers [19], and  $\text{ZrO}_2$ -modified  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanorods and tubular structures. Ti-Zr nanostructures could be tailored by changing the operating variables with a nanotubular structure formed at metal alkoxide concentrations of 1.2 mol/L, R = 5-6, and Zr ratios between 4% and 20%. [20-22]. Lucky et al. also prepared  $\text{ZrO}_2$  modified N-doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanomaterials in  $\text{scCO}_2$ . The synthesized materials showed higher surface areas, smaller crystallite sizes, greater thermal stabilities and better catalytic performance compared to pure  $\text{TiO}_2$  and N-doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  for degradation of Methylene Blue [23].

Graphene, a monolayer of packed benzene rings has attracted tremendous interest in areas including electronics, photovoltaics, fuel cells, catalysis and medicine [24-34]. One of the most interesting applications of graphene is when used to anchor different metals and semiconductors to its surface for applications including photocatalysis and photovoltaics [35-38]. Graphene sheets with high surface areas ( $2600 \text{ m}^2/\text{g}$ ) are highly desirable for use as 2-D catalyst supports [30, 39-41]. Different materials can be

uniformly dispersed onto individual graphene sheets and between the pores, preventing agglomeration and enhancing the optical and surface area properties[42]. Furthermore, after reduction processes (graphite oxide to graphene), some functional groups are still available on the graphene surface which can be used for attaching different metal oxides [43]. In addition, the electrical conductivity of graphene is high and its work function is lower than most of the semiconductors, such as  $\text{TiO}_2$  [25, 44, 45]. When graphene is in contact with semiconductors, a Schlocky barrier is formed. This allows excited electrons from the semiconductor to be easily transferred to graphene, with the resulting reduction in electron-hole recombination rate resulting in improvement of the photocatalytic activity of the assembly [46]. Several recent reports have described preparation of graphene- $\text{TiO}_2$  composites for applications mainly in photocatalysis and photovoltaics [47-52].

Supercritical  $\text{CO}_2$  is an attractive solvent for the synthesis of these emerging materials as it is inexpensive, environmentally benign and non-flammable, with mild critical conditions. It is favoured for the synthesis of uniform, highly porous, ultrafine nanomaterials since it possesses “zero” surface tension, low viscosity and high diffusivity[53]. Furthermore, by  $\text{scCO}_2$  washing, dry, porous structure can be obtained directly without collapsing the pores of the nonmaterials [18, 54].

In this study we have modified the properties of  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanomaterials in two different ways; by introducing  $\text{ZrO}_2$  into its lattice and by the synthesis of  $\text{ZrO}_2$ - $\text{TiO}_2$  binary oxides on the surface of graphene sheets via the sol-gel process in  $\text{scCO}_2$ . The morphology, crystal structure, surface area, chemical bonding and optical properties of the synthesized nanomaterials were examined, along with characterizing the photocatalytic activity using the model compound  $17\beta$ -estradiol (E2), with the aim of achieving materials possessing superior photocatalytic ability compared to the corresponding materials without graphene.

## **5.2. Experimental.**

### **5.2.1. Materials.**

Graphite flakes nominally sized at 7-10 microns were provided from Alfa aesar, US. Fuming nitric acid (>90%), sulphuric acid (95-98%), potassium chlorate (98%), hydrochloric acid (37%), titanium (IV) isopropoxide (TIP, 97%, Aldrich), zirconium (IV) propoxide (ZPO, 70%, Aldrich), and glacial acetic acid (>99.7%), were purchased from Sigma-Aldrich Canada and used as received.

### **5.2.2. Synthesis.**

#### **5.2.2.1. Preparation of FGSs.**

Graphite oxide was prepared using the Staudenmaier method [55] with graphite (5 g) reacted with concentrated nitric (45 mL) and sulfuric acid (90 mL) with potassium chlorate (55 g). The potassium chlorate was added slowly over 15 min to avoid sudden increases in temperature. The mixture was stirred at room temperature for more than 3 days. After reaction completion, the viscous dark green mixture was added to excess water, washed with a 5% solution of HCl, and then repeatedly washed with water until the pH of the filtrate was neutral. The prepared graphite oxide was kept in a vacuum oven at 80° C until use. Then, the graphite oxide powder was placed in a quartz tube with an inlet and outlet for continuously passing Nitrogen gas. The tube was then inserted into a tubular furnace at 1050 °C for 30s, forming functionalized graphene sheets (FGSs).

**5.2.2.2 Preparation of ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites via Sol-gel Chemistry.** In a typical experiment, the FGSs were placed in a 10 ml high pressure view cell followed by quick addition of TIP, ZPO and acetic acid and CO<sub>2</sub> to the desired pressure and temperature. A magnetic stirrer was used for mixing the reaction mixture in an experimental apparatus previously described by Sui et al. for producing TiO<sub>2</sub> nanofibers in scCO<sub>2</sub> [17]. In our previous work, TiO<sub>2</sub> nanofibers were synthesized on the surface of Graphene sheets in scCO<sub>2</sub> [56]. Different TIP/ FGSs weight ratios were investigated and 1/20 was found optimized. It was also found that the mixture of FGSs/TIP, ZPO and acetic acid was miscible with CO<sub>2</sub> at the temperature range from 40 to the 80 °C and pressure range from 3000 to 7000 psig. The stirrer was stopped after 24 h with several days of aging required for complete reaction. After aging, the formed gel was washed continuously using 80 ml

of CO<sub>2</sub> at a rate of approximately 0.5 mL/min, followed by controlled venting at 0.5 mL/min to prevent collapse of the solid network. The resulting powder was then calcined in air (tubular furnace) using a heating rate of 10 °C/min at 450° C for 2 h with the calcined powder kept in a vacuum oven at 80° C.

### **5.2.3 Characterization.**

The nanostructure morphologies of the samples were obtained from Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) micrographs (Model LEO 1530) and Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) images (Model JEOL 2010F). Samples for SEM imaging were prepared by applying the powder directly to a carbon adhesive tape. For TEM analysis, the powdered samples were dispersed in methanol by sonication and then placed on a copper grid covered with holey carbon film and dried by normal evaporation. The BET (Brunauer-Emmett-Teller) surface area was determined from nitrogen adsorption and desorption isotherm data obtained at 77 K with a constant-volume adsorption apparatus (Micromeritic Tristar II) using N<sub>2</sub> gas (99.995% pure; obtained from Praxair, Canada). The prepared samples were degassed at 150°C overnight before measurements. Structural analysis of the samples was performed using an X-ray powder diffractometer (Rigaku Miniflex XRD, Texas, U.S.A.), fitted with a rotating sample holder, a scintillation counter detector and a divergent beam utilizing a Cu K $\alpha$  source of X-rays ( $\lambda = 1.5418$  Å). The XPS analysis was carried out with a Kratos Axis Ultra spectrometer using a monochromatic Al K(alpha) source (15mA, 14kV). Photoluminescence spectra were carried out with a PTI Quantamaster 50 spectrophotometer with the Xenon lamp (75 V). UV spectra were performed by (Shimadzu 3600) deuterium arc lamp and two different detectors (PMT, and PbS). An integrating sphere was utilized in order to measure the diffuse reflectance of the material. Thermo-gravimetric analysis (TGA) was performed under nitrogen atmosphere on a TA Instrument TA-Q500 at a heating rate of 10 °C/min from room temperature to 1200 °C.

#### **5.2.4. Photocatalytic Activity Measurements.**

The photocatalytic activity of the catalysts was determined by the photodegradation of 17 $\beta$ -Estradiol (E2) as a model endocrine disrupting compound under UV light irradiation using a 100W high-pressure mercury lamp (B 100 AP, UVP) with a wavelength of 365 nm. Typically, a mixture of aqueous E2 solution (5 $\mu$ g/L) and 0.25 g/L of catalyst was vigorously stirred for 20 min to establish an adsorption/desorption equilibrium in the dark. Then the reaction solution was irradiated under UV irradiation in an open water-jacketed vertical photo-reactor which was placed on a magnetic stirrer during all experiments, under aerated conditions. The temperature of the reactions was controlled at 22 $\pm$ 1 $^{\circ}$ C by circulating cooling water. At given time intervals, 5 mL aliquots were sampled and centrifuged to remove the particles. The filtrates were analyzed by a HPLC (ICS 300, Dionex) using an Acclaim 120 C18 reversed-phase column (150 mm  $\times$  4.6 mm i.d., 5  $\mu$ m particle size, Dionex, USA). The injection volume was 40  $\mu$ L from 2 mL HPLC vial, capped and sealed with PTFE lid. The mobile phase was the mixture of AcN and Milli-Q water (50:50 v/v) at a flow rate of 1 mL/min by the HPLC pump. The column temperature was maintained at 30 $^{\circ}$ C and detection wavelength was set at 280 nm, the maximum absorbance of E2. The retention time of E2 in HPLC column was 5.33 min.

### 5.3. Results and Discussion.

Functionalized graphene sheets (FGSs) prepared in this work have several functional groups present such as carboxylate on its surface, as confirmed by XPS analysis in Chapter 3.  $\text{TiO}_2$  and  $\text{ZrO}_2$  can be chemically bonded to its surface during the sol-gel process. Table 5.1 summarizes the experimental conditions used for this study, presenting the resulting morphology of the  $\text{ZrO}_2$ - $\text{TiO}_2$ /FGSs samples synthesized under various concentrations of titanium and zirconium alkoxide monomer, acetic acid (used as the polycondensate agent), temperature, and pressure in supercritical carbon dioxide ( $\text{scCO}_2$ ) and the corresponding BET surface areas.

In Figure 5.1a, an SEM image of the FGSs powder is shown in which the high porosity of the graphene sheets is clearly observable. A paper-like structure is observed which are not completely flat, showing wrinkles on the edges. Some of the graphene sheets stack together due to van der Waals interactions [39].

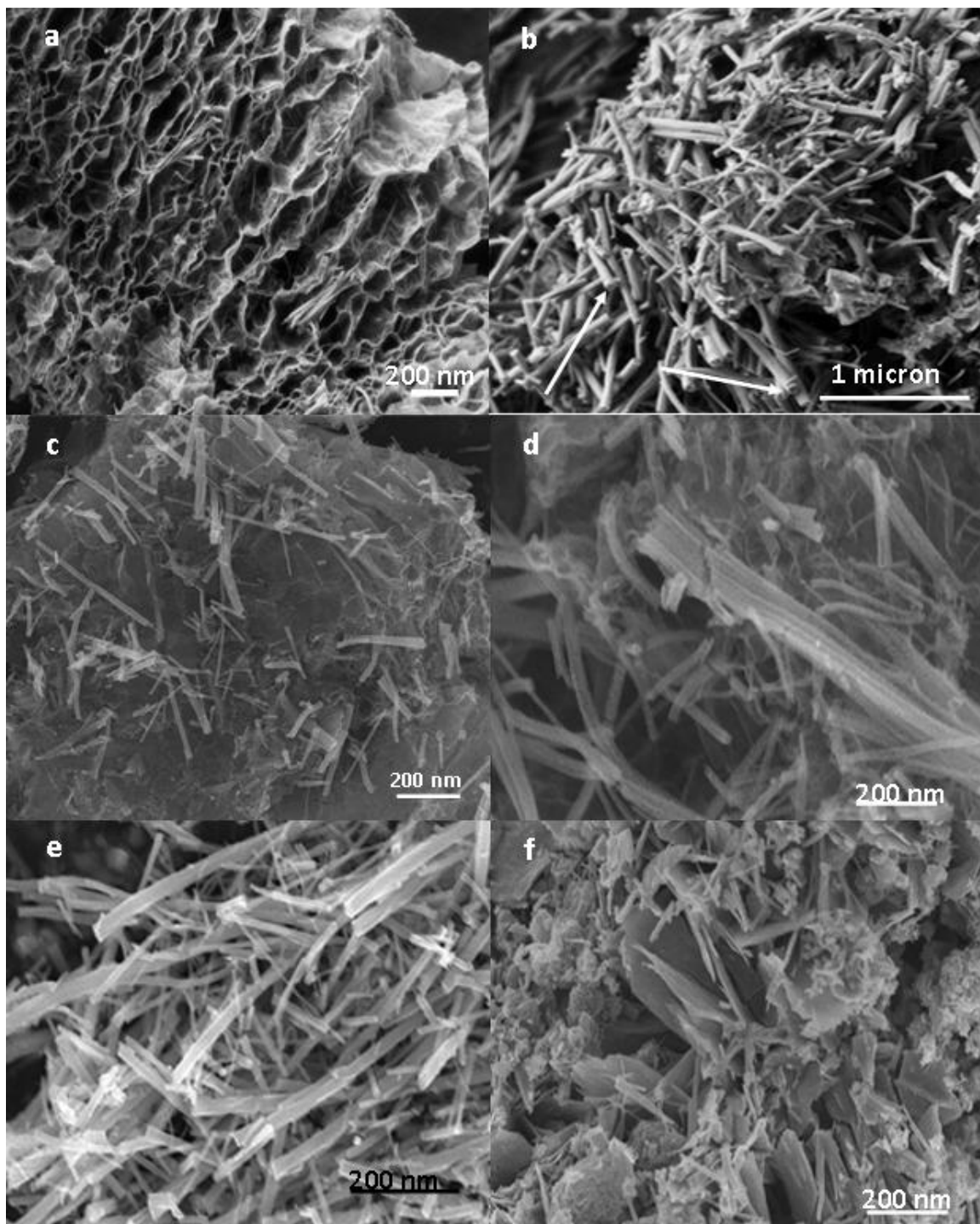
The first set of experiments examined the effect of synthesis pressure on the morphology of the composites by varying the pressure from 3000 to 7000 psig, while keeping the temperature at 60 °C, the weight ratio of TIP/ FGSs at 20 (w/w), ZOP/ TIP at 0.2 (w/w) and AcOH/TIP weight ratio at 6. Increasing pressure was observed to have little effect on the resulting morphology although the surface area increased with increasing pressure, from 526  $\text{m}^2/\text{g}$  at 3000 psig to 589 at 5000 psig. By further increasing the pressure to 7000 psig, the surface area slightly decreased to 574  $\text{m}^2/\text{g}$ . However, the morphology of the synthesized materials was similar; with  $\text{ZrO}_2$ - $\text{TiO}_2$  nanotubes being formed of ~50 nm diameters uniformly spread on the surface of the graphene sheets. (Figure 5.1b, 5.1c)



**Table 5.1.** Physiochemical properties of ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs nanostructures synthesized under various conditions.

Materials	TIP/FGSs	AcOH/TIP	ZPO/TIP	P (psi)	T (° C)	Calcination T (° C)	Morphology	BET [m <sup>2</sup> g]
Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub>	-----	6	0.2	5000	60	AP	nanotube	385
						450		89
ZrTiO <sub>2</sub> /FGS1	20	6	0.1	5000	60	AP	nanotube on FGSs	502
						450		297
ZrTiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs2	20	6	0.2	3000	60	AP	nanotube on FGSs	526
						450		285
ZrTiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs3	20	6	0.2	5000	60	AP	nanotube on FGSs	589
						450		310
Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs4	20	6	0.2	7000	60	AP	nanotube on FGSs	574
						450		294
Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs5	20	6	0.2	5000	40	AP	nanotube on FGSs	532
						450		229
Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs6	20	6	0.2	5000	80	AP	nanotube on FGSs	548
						450		256
Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs7	40	6	0.2	5000	60	AP	nanotube on FGSs	558
						450		281
Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGS8	20	6	0.4	5000	60	AP	nanofiber on FGSs	488
						450		204
Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs9	20	3	0.4	5000	60	AP	sheets on FGSs	364
						450		74
ZrTiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs10	20	3	0.2	5000	60	AP	mix of Sheets and FGSs	420
						450		91
Zr-TiO <sub>2</sub> /FGSs11	20	3	0.1	5000	60	AP	mix of Sheets and FGSs	349
						450		69

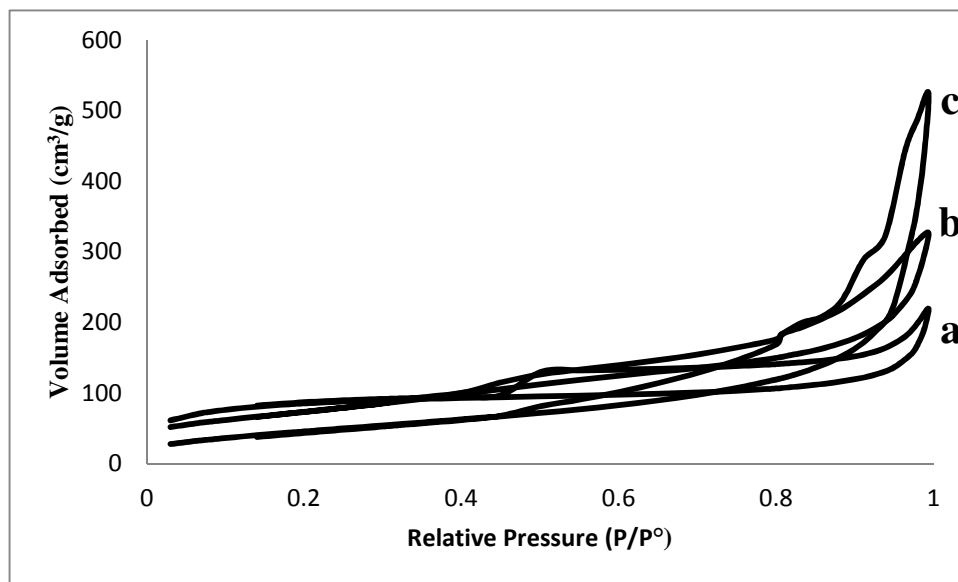
AP: As Prepared



**Figure 5.1.** SEM: (a) FGSs, (b) Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs3, (c) Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs4, (d) Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs5, (e) Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs8, (f) Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs10.

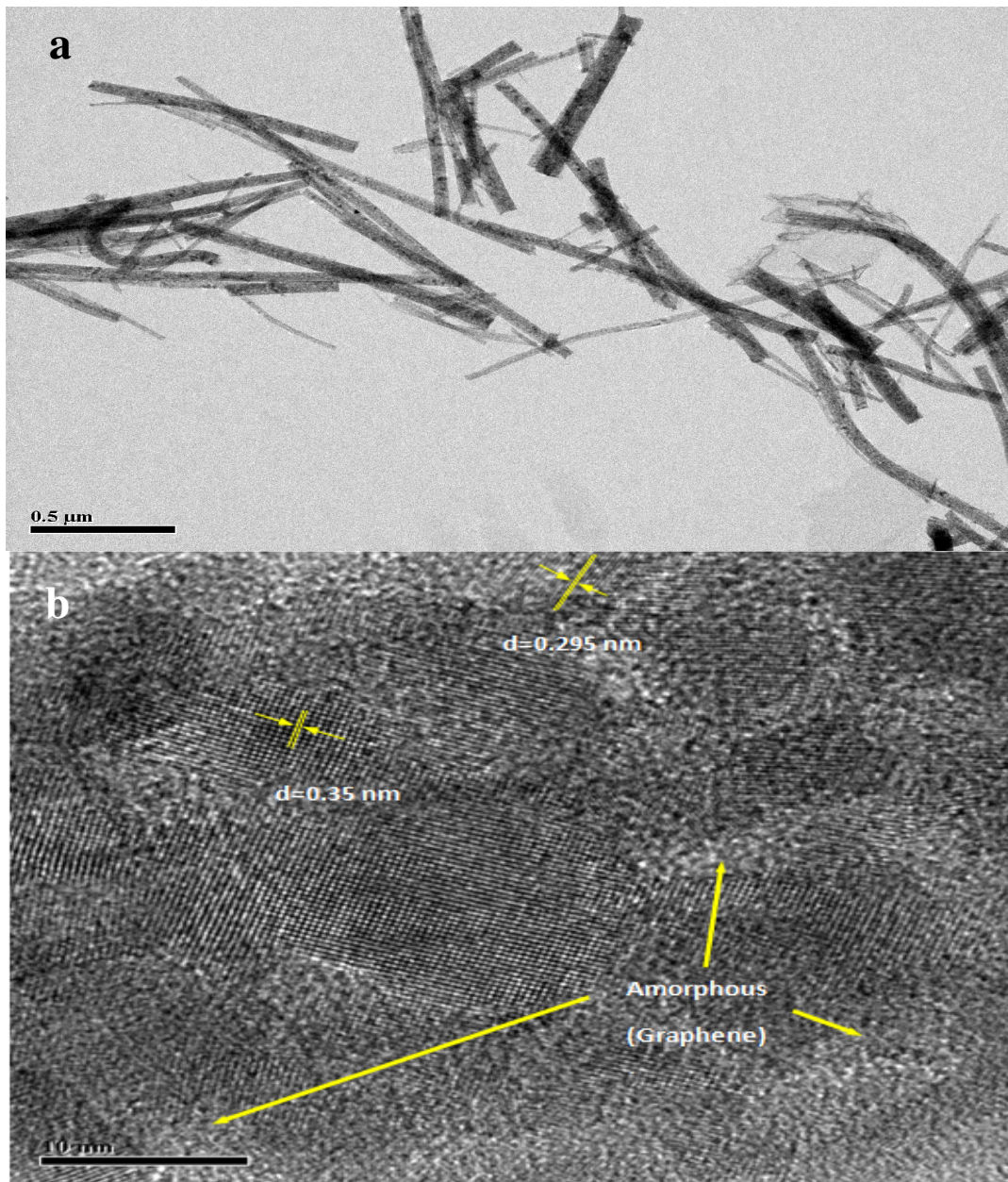
Three different temperatures (40, 60, and 80°C) were used to investigate the effect of temperature on the composites morphology at a constant pressure of 5000 psig, with the weight ratio of TIP to FGSs at 20, ZPO/ TIP at 0.2 and AcOH/ TIP weigh ratio 6, as shown in Table 5.1 (Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs6, Figure 5.2d). Temperature also had a limited impact on the morphology and surface area of the prepared composites, however, 60 °C showed slightly higher surface areas.

By increasing the ZPO/ TIP weight ratio from 0.1 to 0.2 (Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs 1 and 2) to 0.4, while the other parameters were kept constant, ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanofibers on the graphene sheets formed (Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGS8, Figure 5.1.e). The surface area also decreased from 589 to 488 m<sup>2</sup>/ g. Previously, we showed that by increasing the Zr concentration, more than 20% nanofibers formed[22]. The major parameter controlling the morphology of Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/ FGSs prepared in this study was the AcOH/ TIP weight ratio. By decreasing the AcOH/ TIP weight ratio from 6 to 3 in three different ZPO/ TIP concentrations (0.1, 0.2 and 0.4), the ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanosheets (ZPO/ TIP= 0.2) randomly formed between the graphene sheets (Figure 5.1f). The surface area of these materials also decreased to 364, 420, 349 m<sup>2</sup>/ g respectively. Figure 5.2 shows the N<sub>2</sub> adsorption isotherms for TiO<sub>2</sub> (Figure. 5.2a), ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanotubes on graphene (Figure 5.3c) and without graphene sheets, which exhibit type IV isotherms. By introducing ZrO<sub>2</sub> to the TiO<sub>2</sub> lattice, the N<sub>2</sub> adsorption increased resulting in higher surface areas as shown in Table 5.1. By further modifying the ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanotubes and preparing them on the surface of graphene sheets, N<sub>2</sub> adsorption significantly increased.



**Figure 5.2.** N<sub>2</sub> adsorption/desorption isotherm of the TiO<sub>2</sub> (a), Zr-Ti oxides (b) and Zr-Ti oxides on the surface of graphene sheets (Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGS3) (c) prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub>.

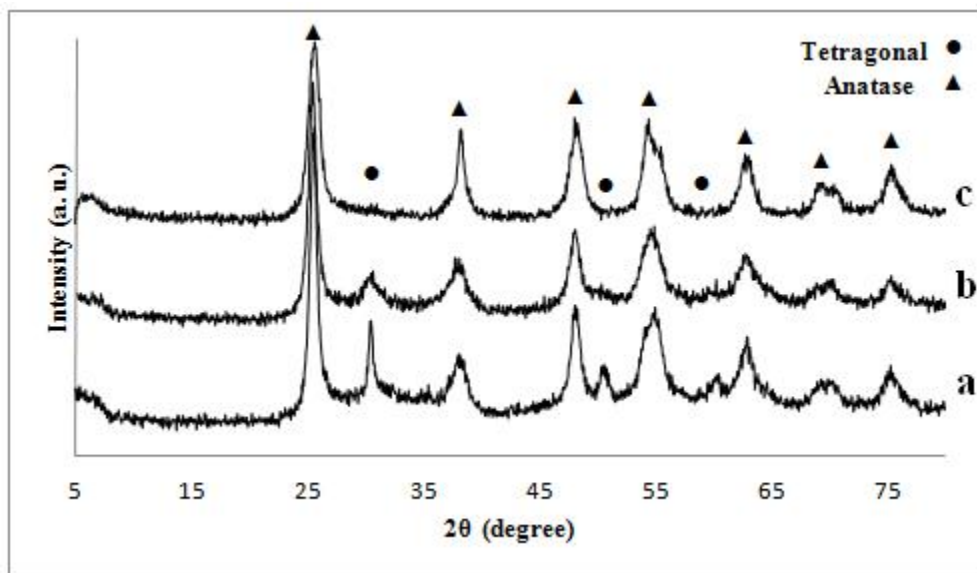
In the TEM images of the ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanotube/graphene assemblies, nanotube diameters less than 50 nm are randomly spread on the graphene sheets. (Figure 5.3a) The presence of graphene is not obvious in the low resolution TEM images resulting from the thin layer of FGSs which are dissolved in methanol during sample preparation. However, in the HRTEM micrographs shown in Figure 5.3, the lattice image of ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs calcined at 450 °C shows uniform dispersion of two different nanomaterials ; TiO<sub>2</sub> and ZrO<sub>2</sub>; The ‘d’ value of 0.35 nm matches with anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> (101) while the ‘d’ value of 0.295 nm matches very well with that of the (111) lattice spacing of tetragonal zirconia [57]. These results are in good agreement with the XRD results, as described below. Significant amorphous area is detected in the HRTEM spectra which correspond to the presence of graphene sheets in the composites.



**Figure 5.3.** TEM  $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-TiO}_2/\text{FGSs2}$  calcined at  $450^\circ\text{C}$  (a) 500 nm scales, (b) 50 nm scales, (c) HRTEM images of  $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-TiO}_2/\text{FGS3}$  calcined at  $450^\circ\text{C}$ .

Figure 5.4 shows the XRD patterns of different concentrations of  $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  calcined at  $450^\circ\text{C}$ . These results show that when the weight ratio of ZPO/ TIP is 0.1 ( $\text{Zr-TiO}_2/\text{FGS1}$ ), only  $\text{TiO}_2$  anatase can be detected. This means that the addition of a small amount of  $\text{ZrO}_2$  did not change the structure of  $\text{TiO}_2$  (anatase). By increasing the amount

of ZPO/TIP to 0.2 (Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGS3), TiO<sub>2</sub> is still in the anatase phase with the main tetragonal peak appearing at 2θ equal 30.0, corresponding to the diffraction patterns of (101). By further increasing the ZPO/ TIP ratio to 0.4 (Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGS8) in addition to the previous peak in which nanofibers formed on the graphene sheets, new small peaks appeared at 2θ equal 50.4 and 60.0. These correspond to the diffraction patterns of (1 1 2) and (2 1 1), respectively, of the pure tetragonal phase of ZrO<sub>2</sub> [57]. Lucky et al. prepared ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanotubes in scCO<sub>2</sub> with anatase crystallinity at all initial concentrations [58]. These results indicate that in the presence of graphene, both TiO<sub>2</sub> and ZrO<sub>2</sub> anchor to the functional groups on the surface of the graphene sheets while producing a sheet of mixed oxides which then rolls-up, similarly forming a tube during the scCO<sub>2</sub> drying process. These XRD results confirm the presence of ZrO<sub>2</sub> in the nanotubes, with this result in agreement with the HRTEM results.

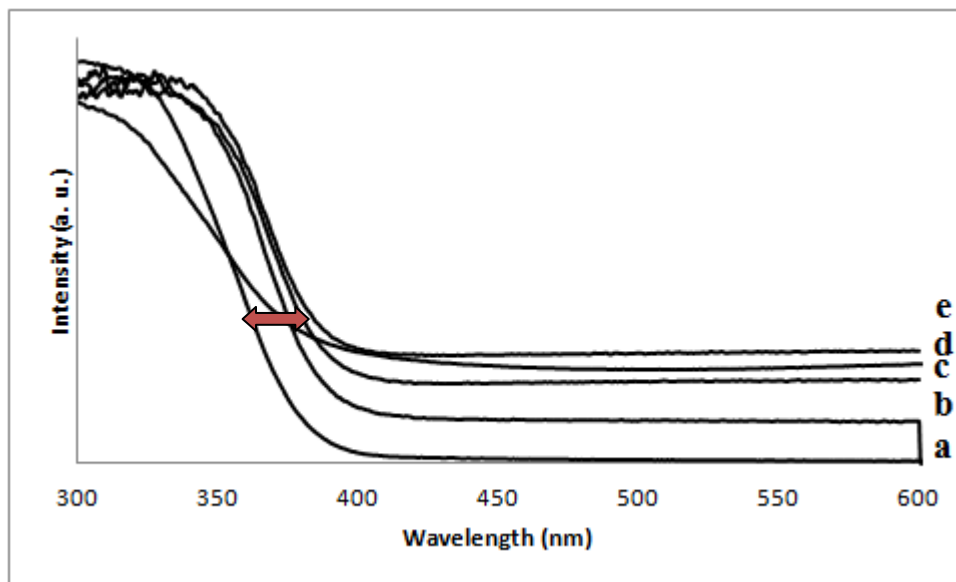


**Figure 5.4.** XRD pattern of (a) Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs8, (b) Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs3, (c) Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs1 naomaterials, all prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub> and calcined at 450° C.

Figure 5.5 shows the UV-visible diffuse reflectance spectra of pure TiO<sub>2</sub>, ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> binary oxide and different ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs catalysts prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub> and calcined at 450° C. By addition of ZrO<sub>2</sub> to TiO<sub>2</sub>, a smooth blue shift of the absorption edge of the catalysts towards lower wavelength regions of light is observed, as shown in Figure. 5.5e.

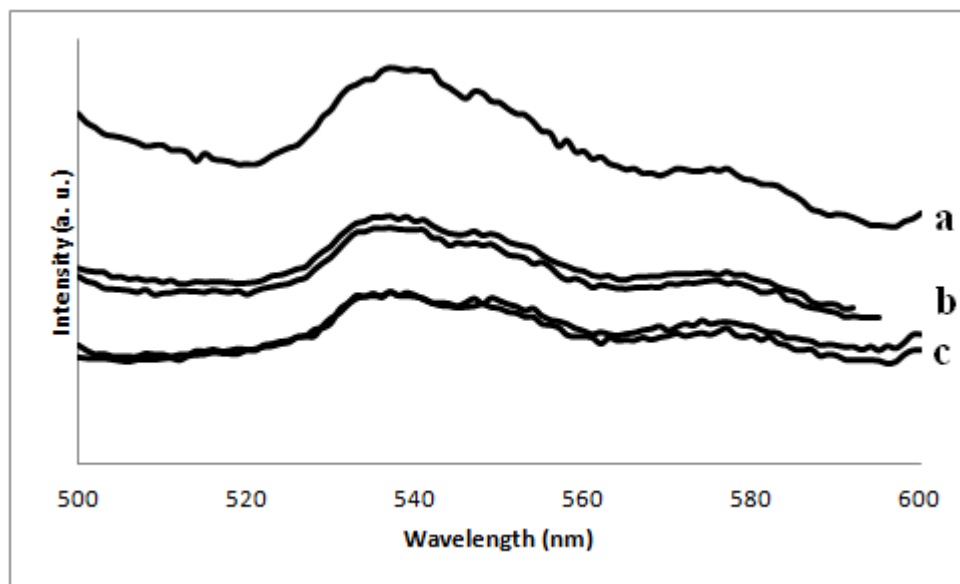


By adding graphene to the system, more visible light absorption and an obvious red shift in the absorption edge of  $ZrO_2$ - $TiO_2$ /FGSs can be observed (Figure 5.5 b,c,d), in comparison to bare  $TiO_2$  (Figure 5.5a) and  $ZrO_2$ - $TiO_2$  (Figure 5.5e). This reduction in band gap is attributed to enhanced electron hole recombination between  $ZrO_2$ - $TiO_2$  and the graphene sheets. Different concentrations of FGSs and also ZPO/ TIP ratios slightly change the visible light absorption; however, the red shift in the UV spectra is almost the same for all prepared catalysts as shown in Figure 5.5. This narrowing can also be related to the chemical bonding between  $TiO_2$  and  $ZrO_2$  with graphene sheets and the formation of Ti-O-C bond Zr-O-C, similar to the case of carbon doped  $TiO_2$  composites [59, 60]. Zhang et al. prepared P25 on the surface of graphene sheets by using a hydrothermal method and observed an absorption edge of P25-graphene, compared to bare P25 according to physical and chemical interactions between them [49]. Gold nanoparticles were also decorated on the surface of graphene by Goncalves [35] and Jasia et al [61] which resulted in a significant improvement in the UV-Vis spectra of the nanoparticles. They also showed that the oxygen functionalities on the graphene surface act as reactive sites for the nucleation and growth of gold nanoparticles.



**Figure 5.5.** UV-vis spectra of (a)  $TiO_2$ , (b)  $Zr-TiO_2$ /FGSs3, (c)  $Zr-TiO_2$ /FGSs7, (d)  $Zr-TiO_2$ /FGSs8, (e)  $TiO_2$ - $ZrO_2$  nanomaterials, all prepared in  $scCO_2$ , calcined at  $450^\circ C$ .

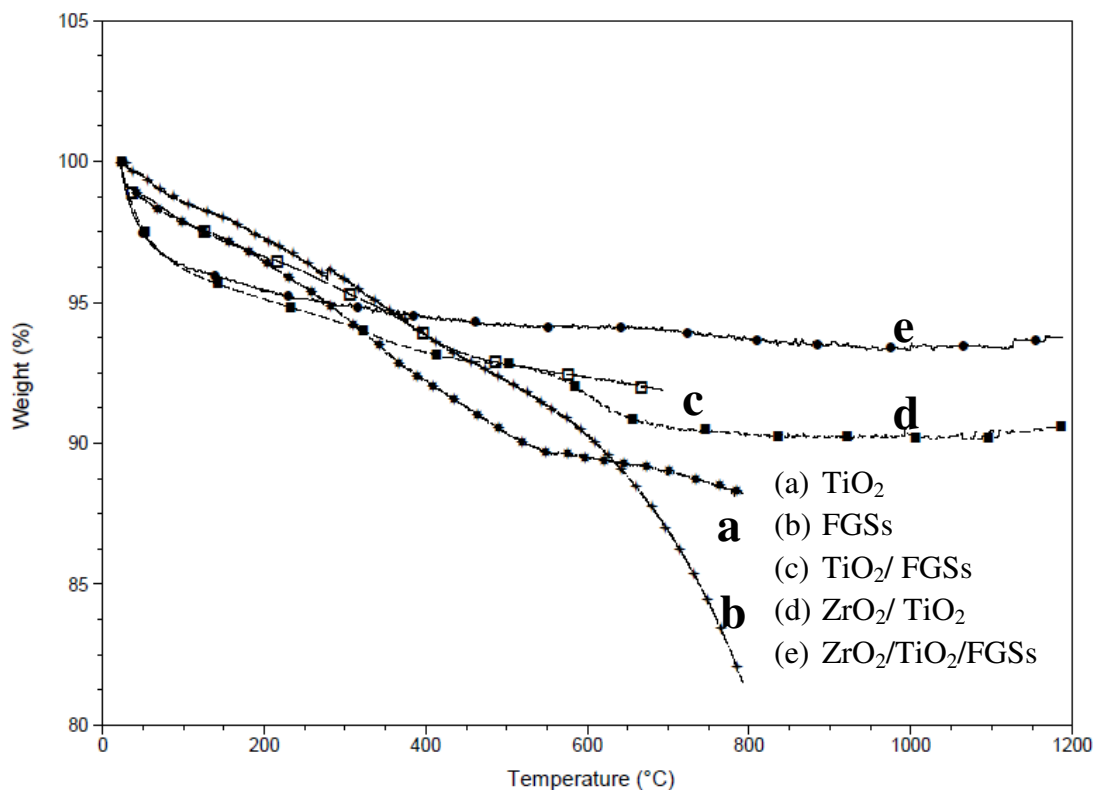
Figure 5.6 compares the PL spectra of the TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires, TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs and ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs nanomaterials prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub>. The excitation wavelength used for analysis was 473 nm. The main peak of TiO<sub>2</sub> is located at about 540 nm under this excitation [62]. These results indicate that the PL intensity of TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires is higher than all other composites. By synthesising TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires on the surface of the graphene sheets, the intensity of the PL spectra decreased. The introduction of graphene improves the surface quality of TiO<sub>2</sub>, reducing the density of trap states, which is generally considered to enhance the exciton lifetimes. When ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> metal oxides were prepared on the surface of graphene sheets, the PL intensity further decreased due to a reduction in the density of trap states. Excited electrons in both TiO<sub>2</sub> and ZrO<sub>2</sub> can be transferred to the graphene sheets, giving more stable holes in the mixture of semiconductors which causes the observed reduction in PL intensity.



**Figure 5.6.** Photoluminescence spectra of (a) TiO<sub>2</sub>, (b) TiO<sub>2</sub>/ FGSs, (c) ZrO<sub>2</sub>- TiO<sub>2</sub>/ FGSs, all prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub> and calcined at 450° C.



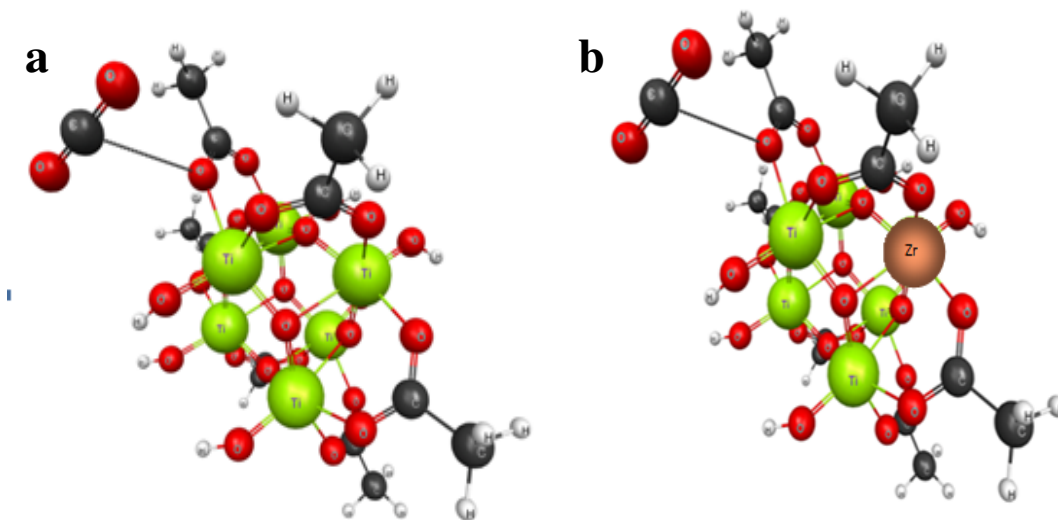
TGA analysis was also carried out to study the thermal decomposition behaviour of the synthesized  $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-TiO}_2/\text{graphene}$  nanostructures. The results of TGA for calcined  $\text{TiO}_2$ , FGSs,  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$ ,  $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-TiO}_2$  on graphene and without graphene are shown in Figure 5.7. There are three decomposition stages for  $\text{TiO}_2$  which are in the ranges: (i)  $25\text{--}125^\circ\text{C}$ , (ii)  $125\text{--}500^\circ\text{C}$  and more than (iii)  $500^\circ\text{C}$ . In the TGA curve of  $\text{TiO}_2$  (Figure 5.7a), the weight loss below  $120^\circ\text{C}$  is about 5 %, which is attributed to the loss of absorbed water. Besides, there is a mass loss for  $\text{TiO}_2$  in the temperature range of  $120\text{--}1200^\circ\text{C}$ , suggesting the presence of unreacted Ti precursor in the sample [63]. After reacting  $\text{TiO}_2$  with FGSs (Figure 5.7c), the weight loss of the sample is greatly restricted.  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires immobilized on the surface of FGSs can act as a template with carboxylate groups, resulting in homogeneous weight loss in the TGA spectrum. This indicates that there is a strong interaction between FGSs and  $\text{TiO}_2$  and the amount of unreacted Ti precursor and acetic acid in the reaction were significantly decreased. By introducing  $\text{ZrO}_2$  to the  $\text{TiO}_2$  lattice, the samples became more condensed compared to  $\text{TiO}_2$  as previously observed and its thermal stability increased with only 9% weight loss achieved (Figure 5.7d). By further modification and immobilizing  $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-TiO}_2$  on the surface of the graphene sheets, the weight loss decreased to just 5% (Figure 5.7e). Based on the XPS results (described below), it is apparent that graphene acts as a template for  $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-TiO}_2$  growth, in which the bimetallic metal oxide is chemically bonded to the surface of graphene, which provides enhanced thermal stability to  $1200^\circ\text{C}$ .



**Figure 5.7.** TGA spectra of (a) TiO<sub>2</sub>, (b) FGSs, (c) TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs, (d) ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> and (e) ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs calcined at 450 °C.

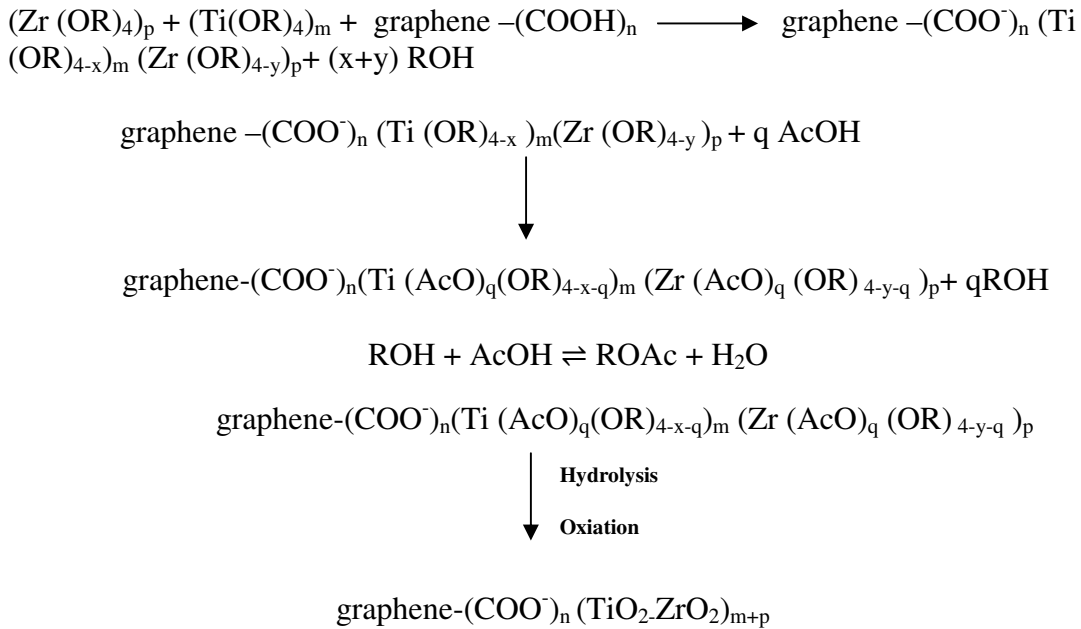
The chemistry of titanium alkoxides reacting with acetic acid in conventional solvents is reasonably well understood. Doeuff et al. explained the formation of the Ti hexamer complex through modification, esterification, hydrolysis and condensation.[64] Sui et al., [15] proposed a mechanism for the formation of titania nanofibers in scCO<sub>2</sub> using acetic acid where the titania formed a Ti<sub>6</sub>O<sub>6</sub>(OPri)<sub>6</sub>(OAc)<sub>6</sub> hexamer (Figure 5.8a), which was the proposed building block for formation of the titania nanofibers. ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanotubes were also prepared in this work by using the mixed sol-gel chemistry of zirconium propoxide and titanium isopropoxide with acetic acid in scCO<sub>2</sub>. To investigate the nanotube formation, different amounts of AcOH were reacted with the Ti(IV) and Zr(IV) precursors in scCO<sub>2</sub>. From the XPS results, we found that the Zr/Ti molar ratio is about 1/5 in the nanotubes. Given the fact that as Ti(IV) has a dominant concentration compared to Zr(IV), it can be rationalized that as Zr(IV) is incorporated into the Ti(IV) hexanuclear structure, the building block of the nanotubes is Ti<sub>5</sub>ZrO<sub>6</sub>(OAc)<sub>6</sub>(OPr)<sub>6</sub> (Figure 5.8b).

During the  $\text{scCO}_2$  washing process that is intended to remove the organic species (e.g., excess AcOH, and by-products: alcohol and esters), the solvation effect for stabilization of the nanostructures decreases. Thus, the interfacial tension of the nanosheets increases and helps drive the sheets to roll into nanotubes.



**Figure 5.8.**  $\text{Ti}_6\text{O}_6(\text{OPri})_6(\text{OAc})_6$ , building block of  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanofiber, (b)  $\text{Ti}_5\text{ZrO}_6(\text{OAc})_6(\text{OPri})_6$ , building block of  $\text{ZrO}_2$ - $\text{TiO}_2$  nanotubes. (Ti = green, O = red, C = black, H = grey, Zr = orange). Reprint with permission from ref [65]. Copyright 2009 American Chemistry Society.

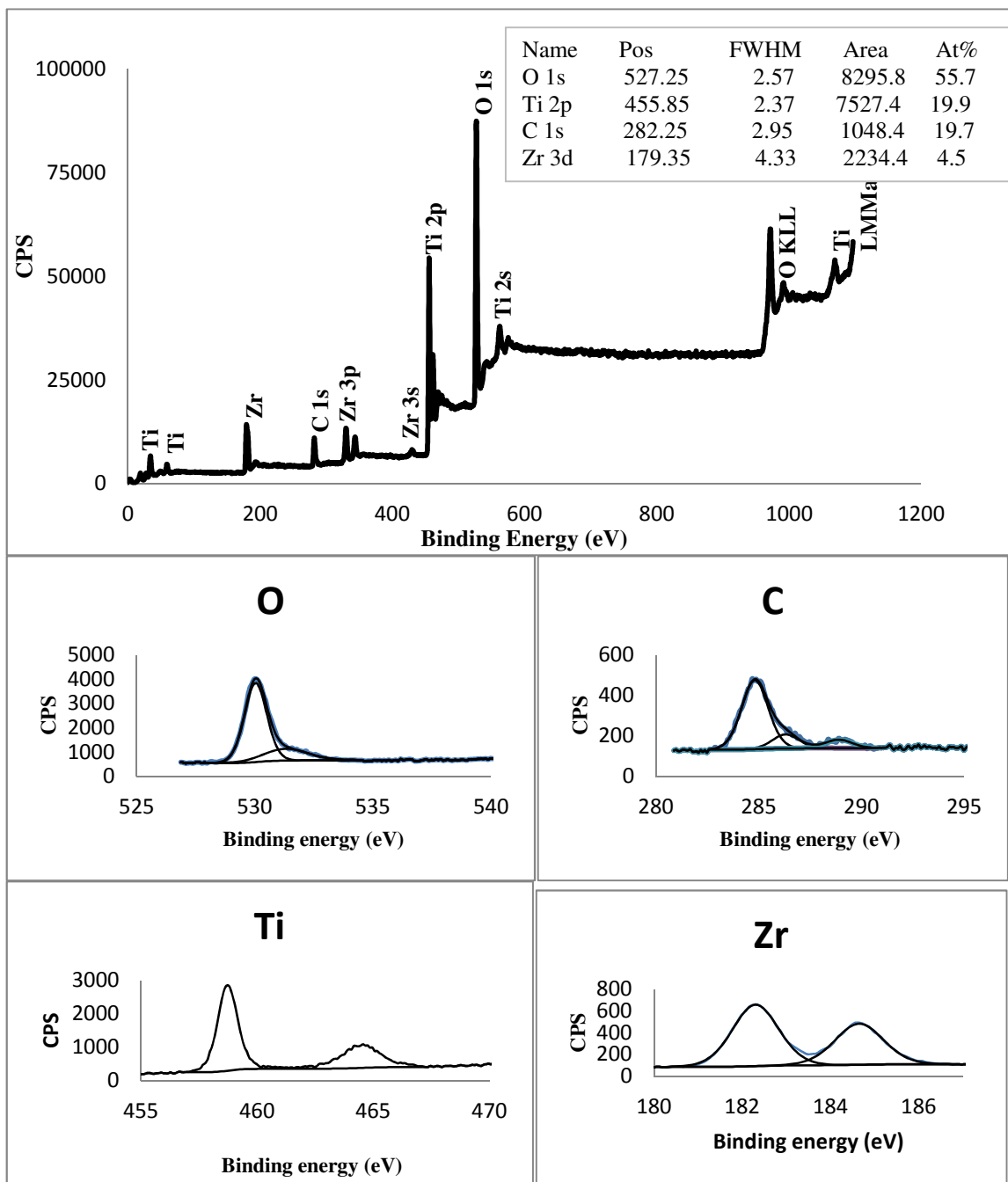
The reaction of ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanomaterials on the surface of graphene can be written as the following sol gel process;



First, both the Zr and Ti precursors react with carboxylate groups on the graphene sheets. Next, an excess amount of acetic acid reacts with the precursors attached to the graphene sheets. After hydrolysis and oxidation, ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanomaterials are formed on the surface of the graphene sheets.

For further analysis of the chemical structure of the investigated samples, five areas of the deconvoluted XPS spectrum for the ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> on the graphene sheets were examined i.e. for sample Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGS3, the following peaks were identified: Ti2p around 455.85 eV, Zr 3d around 179.35 eV, O 1s around 527.25 eV and the C 1s around 282.25 eV region (Figure 5.9). The weight ratio of Zr/Ti in this complex is about 1/5 (confirmed by XPS) indicating Ti<sub>5</sub>ZrO<sub>4</sub>(OAc)<sub>10</sub>(OPr<sup>i</sup>)<sub>6</sub> as the major building block for nanotube formation. The reported binding energies are 458.8 and 183 eV for pure Ti 2p<sub>3/2</sub> and pure Zr 3d<sub>5/2</sub> respectively [66]. Introducing Zr to the TiO<sub>2</sub> matrix causes shifting of the binding energy of Ti 2p<sub>3/2</sub> and Zr 3d<sub>5/2</sub> to lower energies. For example, in sample ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs3, the binding energy of Ti 2p<sub>3/2</sub> and Zr 3d<sub>5/2</sub> were 458.72 and 182.30 eV, respectively. This binding energy shift might be attributed to the presence of Zr in the

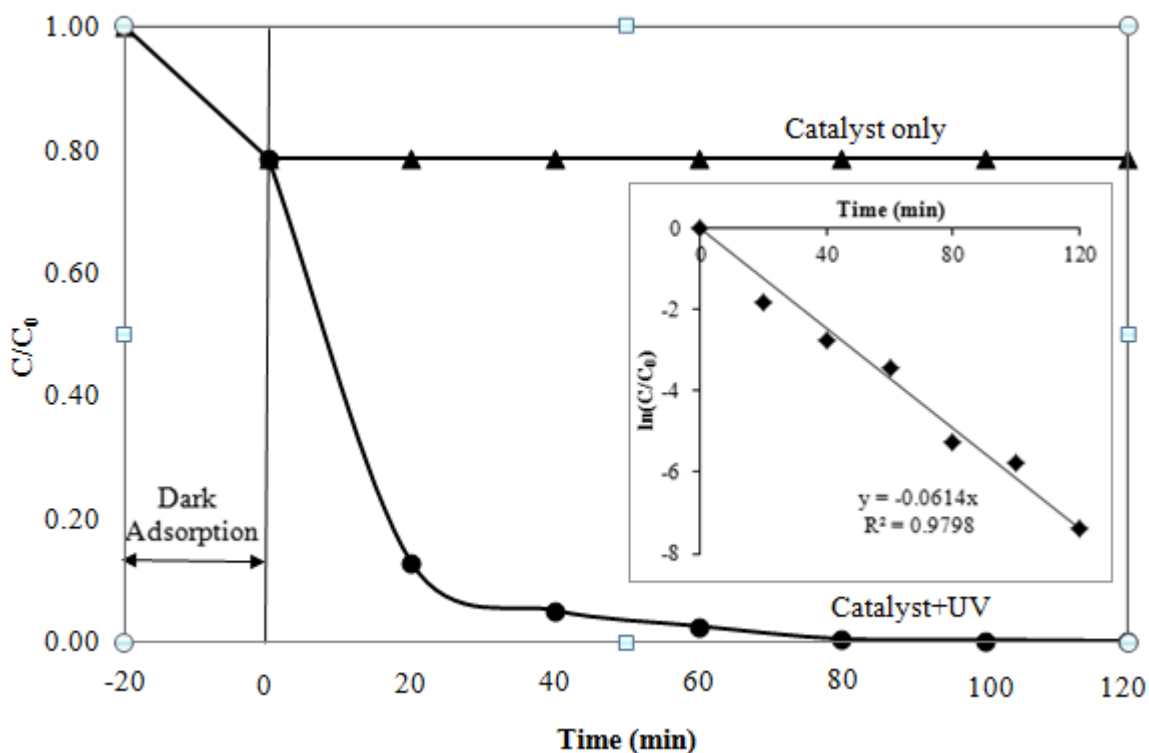
matrix and the formation of Zr-O-Ti bonding by changing the electronic environment as well as the binding energy. This analysis indicates that Zr atoms were substituted for some Ti atoms in the TiO<sub>2</sub> lattice. Similar results were observed by Lucky and Reddy et al [67, 68]. On the other hand, by comparison between the XPS spectra of FGSs and ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> on the surface of the graphene sheets, high resolution XPS of C1s showed four different peaks at 284.7, 286.2, 287.7 and 289.25 eV. These correspond to (C-C, C=C), (C-H), (C-OH, C-O-C) and C=O functionalities, respectively. Akhavan et al. studied the XPS spectra of graphite oxide and thermal expanded graphene sheets at different temperatures and reported similar results [69]. In high resolution of the C1s peak of TiO<sub>2</sub>-ZrO<sub>2</sub> on the graphene sheets (Figure 5.10), four different peaks of FGSs were identified with small shifts to 284.8, 286.3, 287.8 and 288.9 eV, indicating interaction of TiO<sub>2</sub> and ZrO<sub>2</sub> with the graphene sheets. However, the intensity of peaks which represent C=O and C-OH decreased and the O1s peak at 533.40 eV corresponding to O-H disappeared. The peak at 531.38 eV corresponding to the carbonyl group is still evident. Interestingly, it seems that all OH groups reacted with TiO<sub>2</sub>-ZrO<sub>2</sub>, leaving no free OH on the surface of the synthesized materials. A new peak appeared at 530.25 eV which is assigned to the oxygen of TiO<sub>2</sub>-ZrO<sub>2</sub>. All these data correspond to the bridging structure of TiO<sub>2</sub>-ZrO<sub>2</sub> with carboxyl groups on the surface of the FGSs.



**Figure 5.9.** Typical XPS spectrum for Zr modified TiO<sub>2</sub> nanotubes calcined at 450 °C. Deconvoluted XPS spectrum for C, O, Ti and Zr in Zr modified TiO<sub>2</sub> nanotubes calcined at 450°C.

#### 5.4. Photocatalytic performance.

The photocatalytic activity of  $\text{TiO}_2$ ,  $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-TiO}_2$  nanotubes and different  $\text{ZrO}_2\text{-TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  nanostructures was evaluated under UV irradiation ( $\lambda = 365 \text{ nm}$ ) by photodegradation of E2 ( $17\beta\text{-estradiol}$ ), as a model endocrine disrupting compound. The photodegradation kinetics of  $\text{Zr-TiO}_2/\text{FGSs3}$  are shown in Figure 5.10. The experiments in the presence of photocatalyst illustrate that 20 min was sufficient to reach the adsorption equilibrium. The degradation of E2 could occur because of photocatalytic reactions in the presence of catalyst under UV irradiation with a wavelength 365 nm, with E2 almost completely degraded in less than 120 min. The photocatalytic degradation followed pseudo-first-order reaction kinetics in the studied concentration range, as developed in Chapter 4. Similarly, these results are consistent in following the Langmuir–Hinshelwood model.



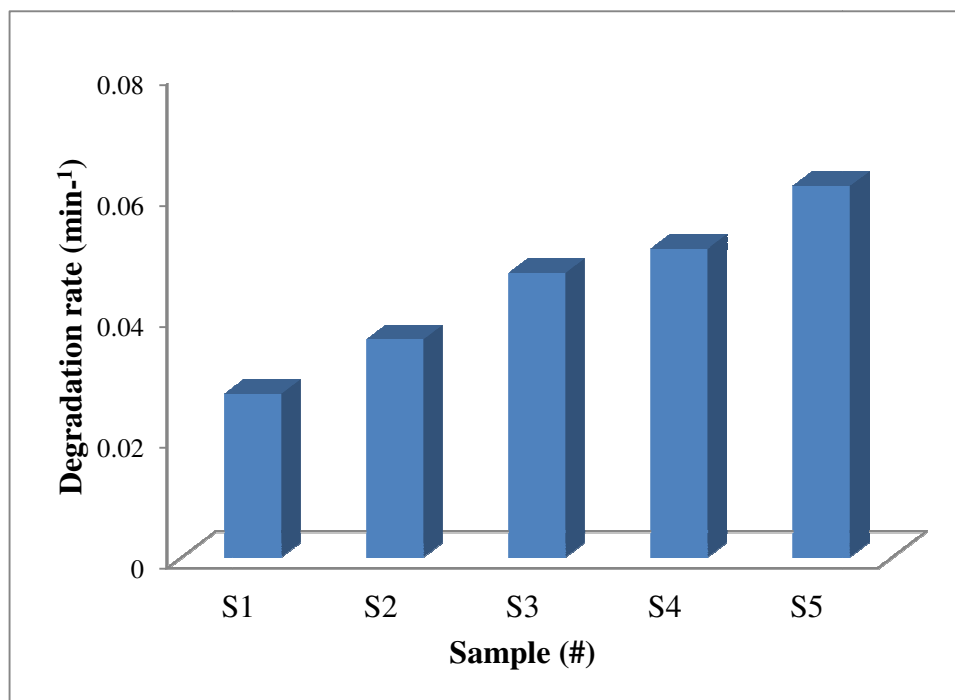
**Figure 5.10.** Photocatalytic degradation of E2 with the  $\text{Zr-TiO}_2/\text{FGSs3}$  under UV irradiation ( $\lambda = 365 \text{ nm}$ ).  $C_0 = 5 \mu\text{g/L}$  and irradiation time = 2 hours.

The determined degradation rates are compared in Figure 5.11. The degradation rate for pure  $\text{TiO}_2$  was  $0.027 \text{ min}^{-1}$  and this value increased by 33% to ( $k = 0.036 \text{ min}^{-1}$ ) by introducing  $\text{ZrO}_2$  into the  $\text{TiO}_2$  lattice. Usually, when two different kinds of

semiconductors are in direct contact with one another, the interface between them may act as a rapid separation site for photogenerated electrons and holes due to difference in their energy levels (conduction bands and valence bands). This results in reducing the recombination of electrons and holes and enhancing their photocatalytic activity [16]. However, the TiO<sub>2</sub> prepared on the graphene sheets showed significantly higher photocatalytic activity compared to bare TiO<sub>2</sub>, with  $k = 0.047 \text{ min}^{-1}$  i.e. double that of without graphene. In explanation, the highly porous graphene nanostructure provides the capability to adsorb pollutants. As well, TiO<sub>2</sub> photogenerated electrons can be easily transported to the conductive graphene nanosheets, strongly reducing the recombination of electrons and holes, resulting in an enhancement in the photocatalytic activity[70]. By preparing ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> on the graphene surface, e.g. for sample Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs8 which contains nanofibers on graphene sheets with a surface area of 204 m<sup>2</sup>/g, the rate constant for photodegradation increased to 0.051 min<sup>-1</sup>, i.e. 2.4 times higher than that of TiO<sub>2</sub>. It seems that both ZrO<sub>2</sub> and graphene help to increase the lifetime of photogenerated electrons in these composites, further increasing the rate constant. When ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanotubes (sample Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs3) were prepared on the graphene sheets, the surface area increased to 310 m<sup>2</sup>/g, followed by increasing the rate constant to 0.0614 min<sup>-1</sup> which is 2.8 time higher than that of bare TiO<sub>2</sub>. The observed enhancement in photocatalytic performance of the bimetallic nanotubes can be explained by the higher surface area of the prepared catalysts. Higher surface areas with mesoporous structure favors the adsorption of reactant molecules, as well as light absorbance. Graphene sheets are aromatic molecules with some defective sites including -COOH, -OH, -C=O as shown by the XPS results. As E2 is an aromatic pollutant, these chemical similarities will result in various chemical and physical interactions with graphene's surface functionalities. On the other hand, ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> oxides also have chemical interactions with graphene as shown in the XPS and UV sections. This would allow the E2 molecules to be stabilized on the graphene surface, enhancing degradation by the ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> photocatalyst. On the other hand, there is a space-charge region between TiO<sub>2</sub>, ZrO<sub>2</sub> and graphene. After UV irradiation, excited electrons in both TiO<sub>2</sub> and ZrO<sub>2</sub> can be transferred to graphene, with any holes remaining on the metal oxide surface taking part in the photocatalysis reaction. This mechanism is consistent with that described by



Hoffmann and co-workers to describe the observed enhancement in the photocatalytic activity of CNT-TiO<sub>2</sub> composites [71].



**Figure 5.11.** The photodegradation rate constant of (E2) using TiO<sub>2</sub> S1, ZrO<sub>2</sub>- TiO<sub>2</sub> nanotubes S2, TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites S3, Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs8 S4 and Zr-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs3 S5.

### 5.5. Conclusion.

High performance ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanostructured materials having both fiber and tubular morphology on the surface of graphene sheets were successfully synthesized via a one-step sol-gel method in scCO<sub>2</sub>. The bimetallic morphology could be tailored by changing the operating variables, with nanotubes only formed in a narrow experimental window with Zr precursor concentrations less than 20% (of Ti alkoxide precursors) and the AcOH/TIP concentration between 5-6 [22]. The synthesized catalysts showed higher photocatalytic activity compared to bare TiO<sub>2</sub> and TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene sheets. Nanoassemblies having ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanotubes on graphene sheets showed the highest photocatalytic activity, which was 2.8 times higher than that of TiO<sub>2</sub> alone. When the metal oxides and graphene are in direct contact with one another, excited electrons from the semiconductors are transferred to the conduction band of graphene, reducing the electron-

hole recombination rate. As well, by decreasing agglomeration of the nanomaterials, the photocatalytic activities were enhanced. Moreover, graphene with its aromatic structure can absorb aromatic pollutants on its surface through both physical and chemical interactions, helping the synthesized assemblies degrade them more efficiently. The UV-VIS and PL results showed that the graphene assemblies can absorb more visible light and slightly shift the absorption spectra to the visible area. This work suggests that highly porous and active graphene based catalysts are suitable candidates for further investigation.

## 5.6. References.

- [1] K. Vinodgopal, D.E. Wynkoop, P.V. Kamat, *Environmental Science & Technology* 30 (1996) 1660-1666.
- [2] T. Kasuga, M. Hiramatsu, A. Hoson, T. Sekino, K. Niihara, *Langmuir* 14 (1998) 3160-3163.
- [3] W. Choi, A. Termin, M.R. Hoffmann, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry* 98 (1994) 13669-13679.
- [4] B. Tryba, A.W. Morawski, M. Inagaki, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 41 (2003) 427-433.
- [5] C. Burda, Y. Lou, X. Chen, A.C.S. Samia, J. Stout, J.L. Gole, *Nano Letters* 3 (2003) 1049-1051.
- [6] N. Serpone, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 110 (2006) 24287-24293.
- [7] X. Fu, L.A. Clark, Q. Yang, M.A. Anderson, *Environmental Science & Technology* 30 (1996) 647-653.
- [8] P.A. Connor, K.D. Dobson, A.J. McQuillan, *Langmuir* 11 (1995) 4193-4195.
- [9] B. Olthof, A. Khodakov, A.T. Bell, E. Iglesia, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 104 (2000) 1516-1528.
- [10] B.M. Reddy, B. Chowdhury, P.G. Smirniotis, *Applied Catalysis A: General* 211 (2001) 19-30.
- [11] M.E. Zorn, D.T. Tompkins, W.A. Zeltner, M.A. Anderson, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 23 (1999) 1-8.
- [12] J. Fling, I. Wang, *Journal of Catalysis* 130 (1991) 577-587.
- [13] H. Zou, Y.S. Lin, *Applied Catalysis A: General* 265 (2004) 35-42.
- [14] B. Reddy, A. Khan, *ChemInform* 36 (2005) no-no.
- [15] B. Neppolian, Q. Wang, H. Yamashita, H. Choi, *Applied Catalysis A: General* 333 (2007) 264-271.
- [16] X. Wang, J.C. Yu, Y. Chen, L. Wu, X. Fu, *Environmental Science & Technology* 40 (2006) 2369-2374.
- [17] R.R. Sui, A. S. and Charpentier, P. A. , *Langmuir* 21 (2005) 6150- 6153.
- [18] R. Sui, A.S. Rizkalla, P.A. Charpentier, *Langmuir* 21 (2005) 6150-6153.
- [19] R. Sui, A.S. Rizkalla, P.A. Charpentier, *Langmuir* 22 (2006) 4390-4396.
- [20] R.A.a.C.P.A. Lucky, *Advanced materials* 20 (2008) 1755-1759

- [21] R.A. Lucky, R. Sui, J.M.H. Lo, P.A. Charpentier, *Crystal Growth & Design* 10 (2010) 1598-1604.
- [22] R.A. Lucky, Y. Medina-Gonzalez, P.A. Charpentier, *Langmuir* 26 (2010) 19014-19021.
- [23] R.A.a.C. Lucky, P. A., *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 96 (2010) 516–523.
- [24] A.K. Geim, K.S. Novoselov, *Nat Mater* 6 (2007) 183-191.
- [25] A.A. Balandin, S. Ghosh, W. Bao, I. Calizo, D. Teweldebrhan, F. Miao, C.N. Lau, *Nano Letters* 8 (2008) 902-907.
- [26] C. Xu, X. Wang, J. Zhu, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 112 (2008) 19841-19845.
- [27] P. Avouris, *Nano Letters* 10 (2010) 4285-4294.
- [28] X. Yan, X. Cui, B. Li, L.-s. Li, *Nano Letters* 10 (2010) 1869-1873.
- [29] P.W. Sutter, J.-I. Flege, E.A. Sutter, *Nat Mater* 7 (2008) 406-411.
- [30] B. Seger, P.V. Kamat, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 113 (2009) 7990-7995.
- [31] A.K. Geim, *Science* 324 (2009) 1530-1534.
- [32] S. Gilje, S. Han, M. Wang, K.L. Wang, R.B. Kaner, *Nano Letters* 7 (2007) 3394-3398.
- [33] K.V. Emtsev, A. Bostwick, K. Horn, J. Jobst, G.L. Kellogg, L. Ley, J.L. McChesney, T. Ohta, S.A. Reshanov, J. Rohrl, E. Rotenberg, A.K. Schmid, D. Waldmann, H.B. Weber, T. Seyller, *Nat Mater* 8 (2009) 203-207.
- [34] K.S. Kim, Y. Zhao, H. Jang, S.Y. Lee, J.M. Kim, K.S. Kim, J.-H. Ahn, P. Kim, J.-Y. Choi, B.H. Hong, *Nature* 457 (2009) 706-710.
- [35] G. Goncalves, P.A.A.P. Marques, C.M. Granadeiro, H.I.S. Nogueira, M.K. Singh, J. Grácio, *Chemistry of Materials* 21 (2009) 4796-4802.
- [36] R. Muszynski, B. Seger, P.V. Kamat, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 112 (2008) 5263-5266.
- [37] G. Williams, B. Seger, P.V. Kamat, *ACS Nano* 2 (2008) 1487-1491.
- [38] C. Zhu, S. Guo, Y. Zhai, S. Dong, *Langmuir* 26 (2010) 7614-7618.
- [39] M.J. McAllister, J.L. Li, D.H. Adamson, H.C. Schniepp, A.A. Abdala, J. Liu, M. Herrera-Alonso, D.L. Milius, R. Car, R.K. Prud'homme, *Chemistry of Materials* 19 (2007) 4396-4404.
- [40] P.V. Kamat, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters* 1 (2009) 520-527.
- [41] E. Yoo, T. Okata, T. Akita, M. Kohyama, J. Nakamura, I. Honma, *Nano Letters* 9 (2009) 2255-2259.
- [42] I.V. Lightcap, T.H. Kosel, P.V. Kamat, *Nano Letters* 10 (2010) 577-583.
- [43] H.C. Schniepp, J.-L. Li, M.J. McAllister, H. Sai, M. Herrera-Alonso, D.H. Adamson, R.K. Prud'homme, R. Car, D.A. Saville, I.A. Aksay, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 110 (2006) 8535-8539.
- [44] R. Ramprasad, P.v. Allmen, L.R.C. Fonseca, *Physical Review B* 60 (1999) 6023.
- [45] Y.-J. Yu, Y. Zhao, S. Ryu, L.E. Brus, K.S. Kim, P. Kim, *Nano Letters* 9 (2009) 3430-3434.
- [46] E. Bekyarova, M.E. Itkis, P. Ramesh, C. Berger, M. Sprinkle, W.A. de Heer, R.C. Haddon, *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 131 (2009) 1336-1337.
- [47] Y. Zhang, Z.-R. Tang, X. Fu, Y.-J. Xu, *ACS Nano* 4 (2010) 7303-7314.
- [48] Y. Qiu, K. Yan, S. Yang, L. Jin, H. Deng, W. Li, *ACS Nano* 4 (2010) 6515-6526.
- [49] H. Zhang, X. Lv, Y. Li, Y. Wang, J. Li, *ACS NANO* 4 (2009) 380-386.

- [50] C. Chen, W. Cai, M. Long, B. Zhou, Y. Wu, D. Wu, Y. Feng, *ACS Nano* 4 (2010) 6425-6432.
- [51] O. Akhavan, M. Abdolahad, A. Esfandiar, M. Mohatashamifar, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 114 (2010) 12955-12959.
- [52] J. Liu, H. Bai, Y. Wang, Z. Liu, X. Zhang, D.D. Sun, *Advanced Functional Materials* 20 (2010) 4175-4181.
- [53] K.P. Johnston, P.S. Shah, *Science* 303 (2004) 482-483.
- [54] H. Wakayama, Y. Fukushima, *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research* 39 (2000) 4641-4645.
- [55] L. Staudenmaier, *Ber. Dtsch. Chem. Ges.* 31 (1898) 1481.
- [56] Nasrin Farhangi, Yaocihuatl Medina-Gonzalez, Rajib Roy Chowdhury, P.A. Charpentier, *Nanotechnology* Submitted (2011).
- [57] S.K. Maity, M.S. Rana, S.K. Bej, J. Ancheyta-Juárez, G. Murali Dhar, T.S.R. Prasada Rao, *Catalysis Letters* 72 (2001) 115-119.
- [58] R.A.I.M.-G. Lucky, Y. and Charpentier, P. A., *Langmuir* 26 (2010) 19014-19021.
- [59] S. Sakthivel, H. Kisch, *Angewandte Chemie International Edition* 42 (2003) 4908-4911.
- [60] W. Ren, Z. Ai, F. Jia, L. Zhang, X. Fan, Z. Zou, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 69 (2007) 138-144.
- [61] K. Jasuja, V. Berry, *ACS Nano* 3 (2009) 2358-2366.
- [62] Y.X. Zhang, G.H. Li, Y.X. Jin, Y. Zhang, J. Zhang, L.D. Zhang, *Chemical Physics Letters* 365 (2002) 300-304.
- [63] G.I. Spijksma, C. Huiskes, N.E. Benes, H. Kruidhof, D.H.A. Blank, V.G. Kessler, H.J.M. Bouwmeester, *Advanced materials* 18 (2006) 2165-2168.
- [64] S. Doeuff, Y. Dromzee, F. Taulelle, C. Sanchez, *Inorg Chem* 28 (1989) 4439-4445.
- [65] R. Sui, J.M.H. Lo, P.A. Charpentier, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 113 (2009) 21022-21028.
- [66] I.R. Galindo, T. Viveros, D. Chadwick, *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research* 46 (2007) 1138-1147.
- [67] R.A. Lucky, P.A. Charpentier, *Advanced materials* 20 (2008) 1755-1759.
- [68] B.M. Reddy, E.P. Reddy, S.T. Srinivas, V.M. Mastikhin, A.V. Nosov, O.B. Lapina, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry* 96 (1992) 7076-7078.
- [69] O. Akhavan, *Carbon* 48 (2010) 509-519.
- [70] V. Štengl, D. Popelková, P. Vláčil, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 115 (2011) 25209-25218.
- [71] M.R. Hoffmann, S.T. Martin, W. Choi, D.W. Bahnemann, *Chemical Reviews* 95 (1995) 69-96.

## Chapter 6

TiO<sub>2</sub> and Graphene Sheet Interactions:

Theoretical Studies

## **Abstract**

In this work, potential interactions of molecular, rutile and anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  with graphene and Functionalized graphene sheets were studied using Density Functional Theory (DFT) calculations. Molecular, rutile and anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  were decorated on the graphene sheets in 3 different positions corresponding to physical adsorption phenomena (physisorption): the top, the bridge and the hollow sites. An additional position corresponding to a chemical adsorption phenomenon (chemisorption) was created by the organic functionalization process of graphene at the carboxylate site. In all cases, rutile ( $\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_4$ ) and anatase ( $\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_8$ ) showed higher stability than molecular  $\text{TiO}_2$  when adsorbed on graphene. In the specific case of functionalized graphene, the carboxylate site showed a much higher adsorption energy value ( $\sim 5$  eV) compared to calculated adsorption energies in physisorption ( $\sim 2$  eV) confirming the presence of strong chemisorption between  $\text{TiO}_2$  and the Functionalized graphene sheets.

## 6.1. Introduction.

Graphene, a 2-D form of carbon made up of a single layer of atoms arranged in a honeycomb lattice, has attracted significant recent attention. This interest is due to graphene's excellent thermal, mechanical and electrical properties which are desirable for improving the properties of composites [1-6]. Nowadays, high quality graphene sheets can be synthesized in laboratories through various physical and chemical methods. Nanostructures on graphene provide new ways to design graphene-based composites for a wide range of applications in medicine, energy, environment and electronics [7]. The next step is learning how to harness the power of graphene for controlling these diverse applications, which will require a detailed theoretical understanding of the bonding interactions. Density functional theory (DFT) calculations can be used for this molecular understanding by calculating the adsorption energies of these nanostructures; providing an understanding on whether they are thermodynamically stable, in addition to explaining their electronic, mechanical and optical properties.

As previously described, several experimental reports have investigated synthesizing graphene-TiO<sub>2</sub> composites by sol gel and hydrothermal techniques, which have shown higher efficiency for both photovoltaic and photocatalysis compared to TiO<sub>2</sub> itself. [9-15] During preparation of graphene, various functional groups such as C-O-C (epoxide), C-OH groups and -COOH groups are available on the graphene surfaces [8]. However, most theoretical research examining graphene is still based on idealized models which neglect both the functional groups and defect sites on its surface. As a consequence, many of these models for ideal graphene lack a realistic understanding as they do not account for the various surface functionalities and defects. In addition, only a few recent theoretical studies have investigated the interaction of different nanoparticles and graphene sheets. A systematic DFT study was performed by Valencia et al. on 3d materials interactions with planar and curved graphitic surfaces. This study showed that both graphene and SWCNT surfaces provided hollow adsorption sites that gave stable configurations with metals bound either by covalent or ionic forces, depending on their electronegativity [16]. Das et al. deposited different semiconductor nanoparticles including TiO<sub>2</sub> and ZnO and some magnetic nanoparticles such as Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> and Ni on graphene. By using first principle calculations, they showed that charge transfer occurs between graphene and the deposited

nanoparticles [17]. Rojas et al. used DFT calculations for a titanium modified graphene system for the adsorption of different molecules. They concluded that this system can considerably improve hydrogen storage capacity. They also showed that nitrogen and water molecules can be adsorbed but their selectivity was less than that of hydrogen[18]. However, the detailed interactions through DFT modeling between  $\text{TiO}_2$  and graphene and functionalized graphene sheets have not yet been investigated.

In this work, DFT calculations were carried out showing the possible physisorption and chemisorption interactions between  $\text{TiO}_2$  and graphene. Interactions of Functionalized Graphene sheets and different structural  $\text{TiO}_2$  unit cells were calculated and compared to that of ideal graphene.

## **6.2. Model and Computations Methods.**

Theoretical adsorption energy values were studied using the Vienna ab-initio Simulation Package (VASP) [19, 20] based on density functional theory (DFT). Electronic structure calculations were carried out using the GGA PW91[21] functional implemented with the VASP code for all graphene and titania systems. The electron-ion interactions were described by the projector-augmented wave scheme (PAW) [20]. A constant energy cutoff of 240 eV was used for all the calculations for consistency in the bond length and angles. A 1-dimensional and periodic single sheet of 60 carbon atoms supercell passivated with hydrogens and organic groups was used for the chemical adsorption (chemisorption) purposes. A 2-dimensional and periodic single sheet of 100 carbon atoms supercell was used for the description of physical adsorption (physisorption) phenomena.

## **6.3. Theoretical Approach.**

Since the discovery of graphene, much research interest has shifted to potential applications of metal and semiconductor deposition (decorations) on the surface of graphene sheets [22, 23]. Many experimental and theoretical studies have focused on the adsorption of different materials onto graphene sheets with various preferential coordination sites and the adsorption energies that are important for predicting the



possibility of the interaction of metals and semiconductors with graphene and also the behavior of adsorbed materials on the graphene surfaces for various applications [16].

In the present study, we analyzed trends in adsorption energies of different structural TiO<sub>2</sub> unit cells on graphene by means of density functional theory (DFT) calculations with periodic boundary conditions.

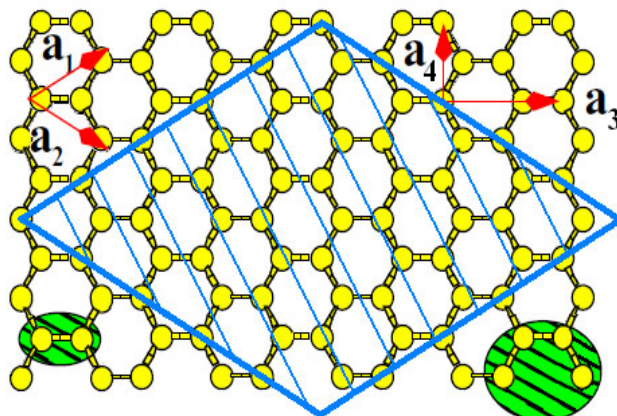
The graphene sheet used for physisorption and chemisorption was represented by a basis of 100 and 60 carbon atoms distributed in a honeycomb arrangement. Recall that graphene is a single sheet of carbon atoms arranged in the well known honeycomb structure, as shown in Figure 6.1. Carbon has four valence electrons, of which three are used for the sp<sup>2</sup> bonds. Thinking in terms of atomic orbitals, this fourth electron is in a p<sub>z</sub> orbital. Referring to Figure 6.1, the lattice vectors can be written as:

$$\vec{a}_1 = \vec{a}_0/2 (3, \sqrt{3}, 0), \vec{a}_2 = \vec{a}_0/2 (3, -\sqrt{3}, 0) \quad (6.1)$$

where  $\vec{a}_0 = 1.43\text{\AA}$  is used as the C-C bond length. In a Graphene primitive cell there are two atoms. With these vectors and the primitive cell,  $\vec{a}_2 * 5\vec{a}_1 * 5\vec{a}_2 = 50$  atoms supercell can be constructed. A four atoms unit cell and two perpendicular lattice vectors are chosen to construct a square lattice. The 2 new vectors are:

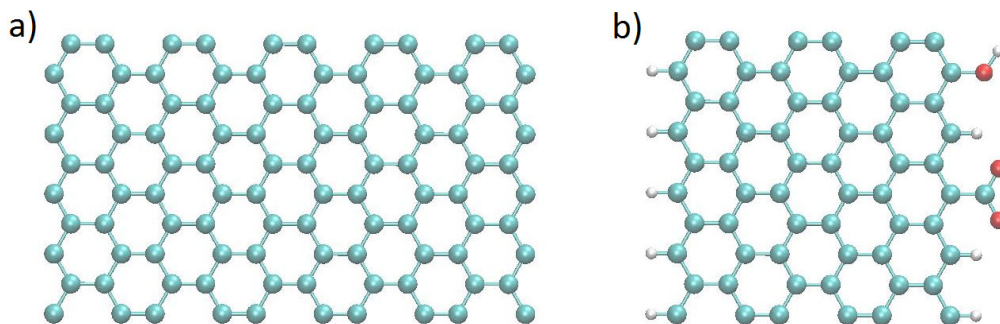
$$\vec{a}_3 = \vec{a}_0 (3, 0, 0), \vec{a}_4 = \vec{a}_0 (0, \sqrt{3}, 0) \quad (6.2)$$

With these new vectors and the four atoms unit cell,  $\vec{a}_4 * 5\vec{a}_3 * 5\vec{a}_4 = 100$  atoms super cell is constructed (Figure 6.2a).



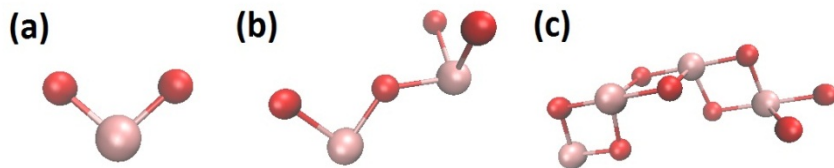
**Figure 6.1.** Graphene supercell. The dashed supercell is a  $\vec{a}_2 * 5\vec{a}_1 * 5\vec{a}_2 = 50$  atoms lattice with a 2 atoms primitive cell. The full supercell (yellow carbon atoms) is a  $\vec{a}_4 * 5\vec{a}_3 * 5\vec{a}_4 = 100$  atoms lattice with a 4 atoms unit cell.

The graphene sheet used for chemisorption has functional groups such as  $-OH$  (alcohol) and  $-COO$  (carboxylate), as shown previously (Ch. 3) by the XPS results. This graphene sheet is infinite in the Y direction and is terminated by hydrogen atoms and functional groups in the X direction (Figure 6.2b). The simulation boxes for chemisorption and physisorption were tetragonal respectively  $21.9 * 12.94 * 20 \text{ \AA}^3$  and  $30 * 12.94 * 20 \text{ \AA}^3$  with periodic boundary conditions in x, y and z in order to have an infinite graphene sheet on x and y in the case of physisorption and an infinite sheet on y in the case of chemisorption.



**Figure 6.2.** Graphene supercells used for all calculations (a) for physisorption study a 100 carbon atoms supercell (b) for chemisorption study a 60 carbon atoms supercell terminated by hydrogens, carboxylate and alcohol groups.

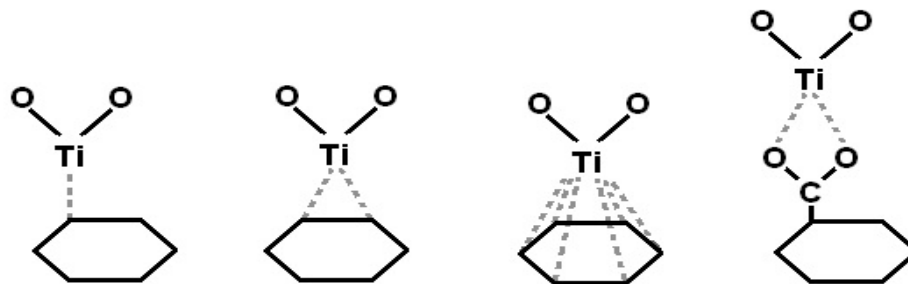
The utilized energy cutoff for all calculations was 240 eV. To investigate the interactions between  $\text{TiO}_2$  and graphene sheets, we studied molecular  $\text{TiO}_2$  (Figure 6.3a),  $\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_4$  as the unit cell for rutile (Figure 6.3b) and  $\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_8$  as the unit cell for anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  (Figure 6.3c).



**Figure 6.3.** Molecular  $\text{TiO}_2$  (a), one unit cell of Rutile  $\text{TiO}_2$  (b), and one unit cell of anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$ (c).

It is known from theory that in vacuum the ground state geometry of the  $\text{TiO}_2$  molecule presents a bent structure with Ti-O bond distance of 1.67 Å and O-Ti-O bond angle =110.57° (Figure 6.3 a). Rutile (Figure 6.6 b) has a Ti-O Bond length of 1.96 Å while the Ti-Ti Bond length =3.61 Å , the O-O bond length = 2.56 Å (smallest distance), 2.81 Å and 4.01 Å for the 2nd and 3rd nearest and the O-Ti-O bond angle = 81.58°. Anatase (Figure 6.3 c) has a Ti-O Bond length of 1.93 Å, Ti-Ti Bond length of 3.03 Å, O-O bond length of 2.46 Å (smallest distance) 2.79 Å and 3.03 Å for 2nd and 3rd nearest and O-Ti-O bond angle of 78.07.

Figure 6.4 shows the different possible adsorption configurations of  $\text{TiO}_2$  on graphene sheets. The titanium decoration was represented by one titanium atom adsorbed on different positions of the benzene ring, either directly attached to the conjugated systems (on top of the carbon atom (top), on top of the C-C bond (bridge) and on the hollow side of a benzene ring (hollow)).  $\text{TiO}_2$  molecules can be 90° rotated on each of the configurations while they can also be directly adsorbed to the carboxylate group on the functionalized graphene surface.



**Figure 6.4.** Possible adsorption sites of TiO<sub>2</sub> nanocrystals on a clean graphene sheet, a top site, a bridge site and a hollow site (first 3 left), and an additional adsorption site on functionalized graphene sheet, a carboxylate site (right).

The adsorption energy ( $E_{\text{ads}}$ ) can be calculated using the following relation:

$$E_{\text{ads}}(>0) = E(\text{graphene}) + E(\text{TiO}_2) - E(\text{TiO}_2/\text{graphene})$$

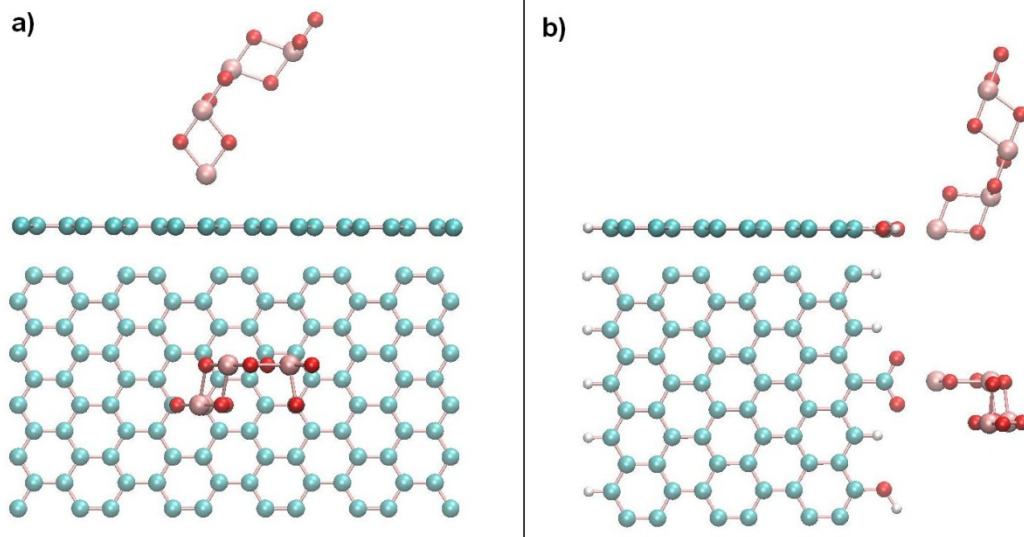
where  $E_{\text{ads}}(>0)$  represents the positive amount of the adsorption energy  $E_{\text{ads}}$ [16].  $E(\text{graphene})$  represents the total energy of the graphene sheet while  $E(\text{TiO}_2)$  represents the total energy of the anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> nanostructure.  $E(\text{TiO}_2/\text{graphene})$  represents the total energy of a system in which both graphene and TiO<sub>2</sub> are interacting. The adsorption energy was assumed to be thermodynamically favored when the binding energy was negative. For convenience, the binding energy  $E_{\text{ads}}(>0)$  will be used in place of  $E_{\text{ads}}$  in the remaining sections[16].

Table 6.1 presents all the calculated binding energies and distances of different configurations of the TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene system. Although graphene is considered pristine in most of the theoretical calculations, all the experimental results (e.g. XPS) showed that the graphene samples contain a trace amount of oxygen functionalities, for example, carboxylic acid and alcoholic groups. To study the effect of functional groups on interactions of TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene, we introduce a -COOH and -OH group on one of the edges of the graphene sheets. The adsorption energy was then calculated for molecular TiO<sub>2</sub> in the different positions with the bridging orientation resulting in the most stable orientation with adsorption energy of 1.212 eV and C-Ti 2.60 Å. By rotating molecular TiO<sub>2</sub>, the hollow site was found the most stable configuration with adsorption energy of 1.224 eV and C-Ti 2.78 Å.

**Table 6.1.** Binding energies and distances of different configurations of TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene.

Adsorption Sites	Molecular TiO <sub>2</sub>		Rutile TiO <sub>2</sub>		Anatase TiO <sub>2</sub>	
	Eads (eV)	Ti-C (Å)	Eads (eV)	Ti-C (Å)	Eads (eV)	Ti-C (Å)
Top	1.110	2.56	1.926	2.28	1.419	2.19
Bridge	1.212	2.60	2.022	2.33	1.433	2.30
Hollow	1.180	2.78	2.250	2.50	1.946	2.45
Rotated top	1.172	2.56	1.939	2.27	1.359	2.22
Rotated bridge	1.113	2.64	1.826	2.39	1.135	2.35
Rotated hollow	1.224	2.78	2.210	2.54	1.868	2.42
Carboxylate	3.379	2.11 (Ti-O)	5.482	2.01 (Ti-O)	5.394	1.92 (Ti-O)

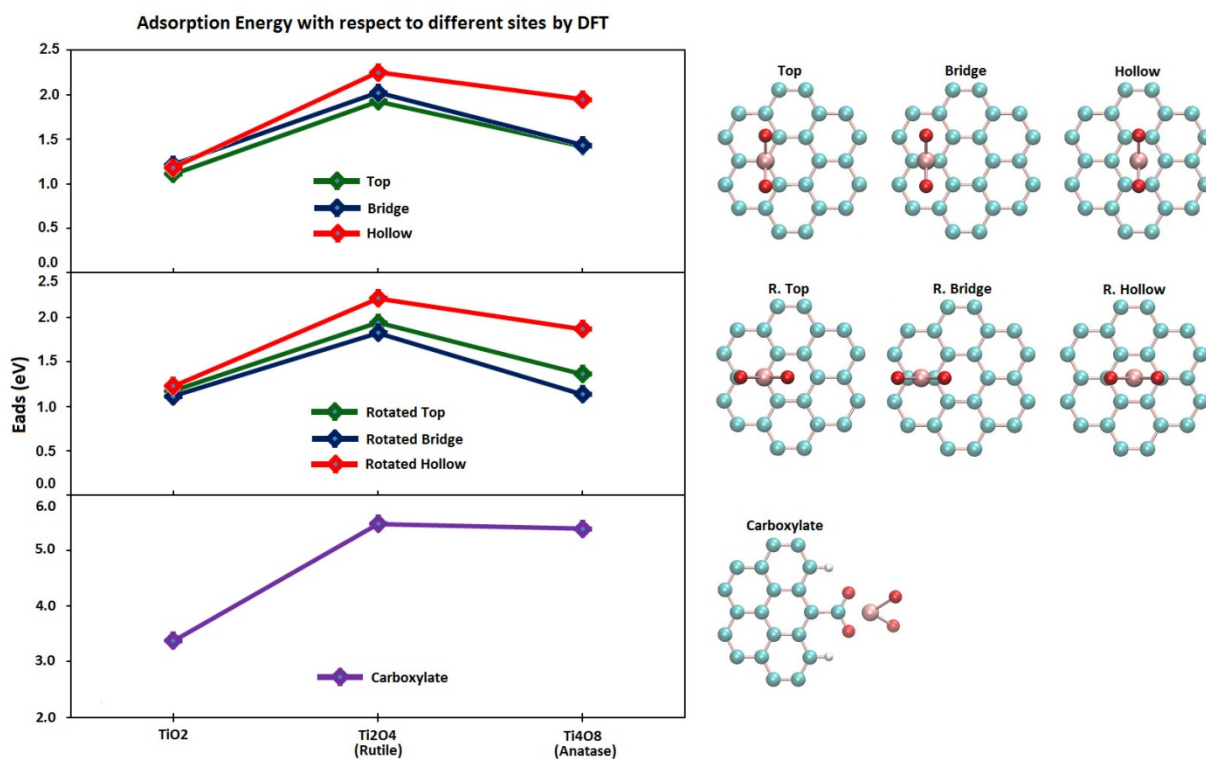
Figure 6.5a presents the physisorption of anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> on a graphene sheet. The adsorption energies for all three configurations and the corresponding rotated ones were calculated. The hollow orientation was found to be the most stable with  $E_{\text{ads}} = 1.946$  eV. After introducing carboxylate groups on the graphene sheets and adsorption of TiO<sub>2</sub> on its surface, the adsorption energy increased significantly to 5.394 eV. In the case of adsorption of structural rutile TiO<sub>2</sub> on the graphene sheets, the hollow orientation was found the most stable configuration with ( $E_{\text{ads}} > 0$ ) of 2.250 eV and the adsorption energy for chemisorption was calculated as 5.482 eV.



**Figure 6.5.** Side and top view of an anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  unit cell physisorbed on a clean graphene sheet (a). Side and top view of an anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  unit cell chemisorbed on a functionalized graphene sheet at its carboxylate group

Of the investigated physisorption configurations, the hollow one resulted in the highest and most stable configuration. Apparently  $\text{TiO}_2$  at the hollow side of the benzene ring can be affected by all the aromatic bonds equally, resulting in the most stable configuration. As shown before, when  $\text{TiO}_2$  interacts with graphene sheets at a carboxylic acid site (Figure 6.5b), the adsorption energy dramatically increased confirming strong chemical interactions between  $\text{TiO}_2$  and the carboxylate group. When replaced by anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$ , it was calculated that  $E_{\text{ads}}$  increased from 3.379 eV to 5.394 eV with a corresponding increase in the Ti-O distance to 2.11 Å. These results are in good agreement with the XPS data as well which described in chapter 3 confirming strong interactions between carboxylic groups on the graphene sheets and  $\text{TiO}_2$ .

Figure 6.6 compares the adsorption energies of different structural  $\text{TiO}_2$  units when in direct contact with graphene sheets. In the case of physisorption, the rutile configuration shows the highest energy. However, the energy of anatase in the  $\text{TiO}_2$ /graphene system is lower than that of rutile and higher than that of molecular  $\text{TiO}_2$ . It seems that the rutile structure is more desirable, providing effective adsorption with graphene. In the case of rotated  $\text{TiO}_2$ , similar results were obtained, indicating that the direction of  $\text{TiO}_2$  and graphene is not an important parameter in physisorption.



**Figure 6.6.** Comparison between different structural TiO<sub>2</sub> adsorbed on graphene sheets, (a) top, bridge and hollow positions, (b) rotated top, bridge and hollow positions and (c) Functionalized graphene sheets.

#### 6.4. Conclusion.

A systematic DFT study of different structures of TiO<sub>2</sub> interactions with graphene and carboxylated graphene surfaces was performed. It is clear that molecular, rutile and anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> were physisorbed on different positions of the graphene sheets. The two crystalline structures show similar adsorption energies in physisorption (hollow configuration was found the most stable geometry ( $E_{\text{ads}} > 0 = 1.80, 2.25$  eV)). The adsorption distances are also similar in both the anatase and rutile crystal structures and shorter than the adsorption distance of a molecular TiO<sub>2</sub> unit on graphene. An additional position corresponding to a chemical adsorption phenomenon (chemisorption) was created by introducing a carboxylate group on the surface of graphene. When TiO<sub>2</sub> interacts directly with this carboxylic group, the binding energy value increased to ~5 eV,

confirming strong chemical interactions between TiO<sub>2</sub> and the functionalized graphene sheets.

## 6.5. References.

- [1] M.J. Allen, V.C. Tung, R.B. Kaner, *Chemical Reviews* 110 (2009) 132-145.
- [2] A.K. Geim, K.S. Novoselov, *Nat Mater* 6 (2007) 183-191.
- [3] A.A. Balandin, S. Ghosh, W. Bao, I. Calizo, D. Teweldebrhan, F. Miao, C.N. Lau, *Nano Letters* 8 (2008) 902-907.
- [4] J.B. Oostinga, H.B. Heersche, X. Liu, A.F. Morpurgo, L.M.K. Vandersypen, *Nat Mater* 7 (2008) 151-157.
- [5] H.C. Schniepp, J.-L. Li, M.J. McAllister, H. Sai, M. Herrera-Alonso, D.H. Adamson, R.K. Prud'homme, R. Car, D.A. Saville, I.A. Aksay, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 110 (2006) 8535-8539.
- [6] M.J. McAllister, J.L. Li, D.H. Adamson, H.C. Schniepp, A.A. Abdala, J. Liu, M. Herrera-Alonso, D.L. Milius, R. Car, R.K. Prud'homme, I.A. Aksay, *Chemistry of Materials* 19 (2007) 4396-4404.
- [7] K. PV, *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters* 1 (2010) 520-527.
- [8] V.K. Prashant, *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* 1 (2010) 520-527.
- [9] H. Zhang, X. Lv, Y. Li, Y. Wang, J. Li, *ACS Nano* 4 (2009) 380-386.
- [10] Y.-B. Tang, C.-S. Lee, J. Xu, Z.-T. Liu, Z.-H. Chen, Z. He, Y.-L. Cao, G. Yuan, H. Song, L. Chen, L. Luo, H.-M. Cheng, W.-J. Zhang, I. Bello, S.-T. Lee, *ACS Nano* 4 (2010) 3482-3488.
- [11] D. Wang, D. Choi, J. Li, Z. Yang, Z. Nie, R. Kou, D. Hu, C. Wang, L.V. Saraf, J. Zhang, I.A. Aksay, J. Liu, *ACS Nano* 3 (2009) 907-914.
- [12] C. Zhu, S. Guo, P. Wang, L. Xing, Y. Fang, Y. Zhai, S. Dong, *Chemical Communications* 46 (2010) 7148-7150.
- [13] X.-Y. Zhang, H.-P. Li, X.-L. Cui, Y. Lin, *Journal of Materials Chemistry* 20 (2010) 2801-2806.
- [14] Y. Zhang, Z.-R. Tang, X. Fu, Y.-J. Xu, *ACS Nano* 4 (2010) 7303-7314.
- [15] S. Sun, L. Gao, Y. Liu, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 96 (2010) 083113.
- [16] H. Valencia, A. Gil, G. Frapper, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 114 (2010) 14141-14153.
- [17] B. Das, B. Choudhury, A. Gomathi, A.K. Manna, S.K. Pati, C.N.R. Rao, *ChemPhysChem* 12 (2011) 937-943.
- [18] M.I. Rojas, E.P.M. Leiva, *Physical Review B* 76 (2007) 155415.
- [19] G. Kresse, J. Furthmüller, *Computational Materials Science* 6 (1996) 15-50.
- [20] G. Kresse, D. Joubert, *Physical Review B* 59 (1999) 1758-1775.
- [21] J.P. Perdew, J.A. Chevary, S.H. Vosko, K.A. Jackson, M.R. Pederson, D.J. Singh, C. Fiolhais, *Physical Review B* 46 (1992) 6671-6687.
- [22] I.V. Lightcap, T.H. Kosel, P.V. Kamat, *Nano Letters* 10 (2010) 577-583.
- [23] P.V. Kamat, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters* 1 (2009) 520-527.



## Chapter 7

# Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>–Graphene Nanostructures as Advanced Photocatalytic Materials- Experimental and Theoretical Studies

**Abstract:**

In this work, Fe-doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles ranging from 0.2 to 1 weight % were grown on the surface of graphene sheets to compare their morphology and properties with composites prepared in supercritical carbon dioxide (scCO<sub>2</sub>). SEM and TEM images show excellent dispersion of the Fe-doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles less than 5 nm in diameter on the surface of the graphene sheets. The surface area and optical properties of the Fe-doped photocatalysts were measured by BET, UV and PL spectrometry and compared to non-graphene and pure TiO<sub>2</sub> analogs, showing a plateau at 0.6% Fe. Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene composites also showed 0.2 eV reduction in its band gap compared to the non-graphene configuration. To study the effect of radius, various other transition metals (M) were prepared on the graphene sheets including: Nickel (Ni<sup>2+</sup>), Platinum (Pt<sup>4+</sup>) and Lanthanum (La<sup>3+</sup>). These dopants showed either anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> structure or a mixture of anatase and rutile by XRD depending on their ionic radius and calcination temperature. The activities of the photocatalysts were examined for the photodegradation of 17β-estradiol (E2), an endocrine disrupting hormone which is commonly released into aquatic environments. All of the investigated catalysts showed significant enhancements in photocatalytic activity compared to bare TiO<sub>2</sub>, TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene and M-TiO<sub>2</sub> assemblies. Through various Strong absorption of aromatic pollutants on the pores of graphene, enhancement of the excitation lifetime of M-TiO<sub>2</sub> when are in direct contact with graphene and high visible light absorption and electron mobility of graphene are important factors which increase the photocatalytic activity of synthesized composites. Interactions between graphene and Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> were studied using the Vienna ab-initio Simulation Package (VASP) based on Density Functional Theory (DFT). Our first-principles theoretical investigations validated the experimental findings, clearly showing physical interactions between the graphene and adsorbed Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> as well as strong chemical interactions between carboxylated graphene sheets and Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>.

## 7.1. Introduction.

Control of environmental pollution is a current critical challenge. Heterogeneous photocatalysis has been widely utilized as an efficient method in purifying wastewater [1-4].  $\text{TiO}_2$ , in particular has been investigated for photocatalysis for several years as it has a number of useful properties including being non-toxic, biocompatible, inexpensive, and thermodynamically stable. It has been shown to be efficient for the degradation of hazardous aromatic molecules in polluted water and air [5]. However,  $\text{TiO}_2$  needs to be modified to obtain its maximum efficiency in different applications as it has a large band gap and its photocatalytic efficiency is rather low[6]. Doping is a common method to extend the band gap of  $\text{TiO}_2$  into the visible region [7-10]. Numerous ions of transition metals have been investigated as potential dopants [11-13]. However, results have proven inconsistent in different research studies due to a large variation of experimental conditions investigated. Transition metals shift the  $\text{TiO}_2$  band gap in different ways depending on their individual ionic radii, synthesis method, etc [14, 15].

Fast recombination of photogenerated electrons in  $\text{TiO}_2$  leads to a reduction in the photocatalytic efficiency. Using an extended charge carrier with higher work function (typically metals) helps to decrease the electron-hole recombination rate, allowing an enhancement in the photocatalytic activity[16]. Carbon nanotubes and graphene possess high electrical conductivity [17] and large electron-storage capacity and therefore can be considered good electron acceptors [18]. They serve as charge trapping sites, helping to reduce the electron-hole recombination rate and thereby enhancing the photocatalytic activity of  $\text{TiO}_2$ .

Another problem with  $\text{TiO}_2$ , particularly when investigating nanoparticles, is that the nanoparticles agglomerate easily and have low selectivity in aqueous phases [19]. Researchers have shown that when  $\text{TiO}_2$  is used on the surface of different porous materials such as zeolites [20], silica [21], activated carbon [22-27] and carbon naotubes [16, 28-33], the aggregation effects are minimized giving higher photocatalytic efficiencies. Carbonaceous materials have attracted large attention versus other supports due to their high chemical stability and conductivity, in addition to their high porosity. Pollutant molecules can be adsorbed and stabilized on the pores of the carbon materials

due to various chemical interactions, providing sufficient time for  $\text{TiO}_2$  to degrade them to  $\text{CO}_2$  and water more efficiently.

As a next generation carbon support, functionalized graphene sheets (FGSs) can be prepared inexpensively from earth abundant graphite without using a high pressure reaction [34]. Functional groups can be introduced on its surface during a redox process. [35]. These functional groups such as carbonyl, carboxylate, hydroxyl and epoxy can help to absorb pollutants and can also be used as a template to grow semiconductors on their surface [36]. Dispersing different metals or semiconductors on the individual graphene sheets can provide more selective catalysts or sensors for solving pollutions issues and also energy harnessing [37, 38]. When graphene is in contact with semiconductors, such as titania, it serves as charge trapping sites and helps reduce the electron-hole recombination [39].

Several recent studies have examined the synthesis and application of  $\text{TiO}_2$ /graphene composites for photocatalysis and photovoltaic applications [40-44]. In all studies, the photocatalytic performance of catalysts improved compared to bare  $\text{TiO}_2$  (correlating to higher surface area materials). Pollutants can be stabilized on graphene's pores, shifting the absorption towards the visible spectrum of light. However, further absorption in the visible region is required for practical catalysts. The unique properties of graphene have made it interesting to examine for numerous applications in recent years. However, use of graphene in catalysis has not studied comprehensively. High porous graphene sheets have the capacity to absorb larger quantities of pollutants on their surface, and to provide selective adsorption for desired pollutants.

There are very few reports investigating the interaction of different nanoparticles and graphene sheets. Das et al. deposited different semiconductors nanoparticles such as  $\text{TiO}_2$  and  $\text{ZnO}$  and some magnetic nanoparticles such as  $\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4$  and  $\text{Ni}$  on graphene. By using first principle calculations, they showed that charge transfer occurs between graphene and deposited nanoparticles [45]. Rojas et al. used DFT calculation for Titanium modified Graphene system for the adsorption of different molecules. They concluded this system can considerably improve hydrogen storage capacity. They also showed that Nitrogen and water molecules can also be adsorbed but their selectivity is less than hydrogen[46]. Herein, we synthesize different weight ratio of Fe-doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  ranging from 0.2 to 1%

and 0.6%Pt-TiO<sub>2</sub>, 0.6%Ni-TiO<sub>2</sub> and 0.6%La-TiO<sub>2</sub> on the surface of graphene sheets using a sol-gel method and evaluate the resulting materials for degradation of estrodine (E2) with the results compared to catalysts prepared in identical conditions without graphene. DFT calculations are provided to further investigate the Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene system.

## **7.2. Experimental.**

### **7.2.1. Materials.**

Graphite flakes nominally sized at 7-10 microns were provided from Alfa aesar. Fuming nitric acid (>90%), sulphuric acid (95-98%), potassium chlorate (98%), hydrochloric acid (37%), acetic acid, titanium isopropoxide (99.999%) trace metals basis, Iron chloride FeCl<sub>3</sub>, Nickel nitrate Ni(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> ·6H<sub>2</sub>O, Platinum chloride PtCl<sub>4</sub> ·5H<sub>2</sub>O and Lanthanum chloride LaCl<sub>3</sub> ·7H<sub>2</sub>O were purchased from Sigma-Aldrich (Canada Ltd, Oakville, ON) and used as received.

### **7.2.2. Methods.**

**7.2.2.1. Preparation of Functionalized Graphene Sheets (FGSs).** Graphite oxide was prepared using the Staudenmaier method [47]. Graphite (5 g) was reacted with concentrated nitric (45 mL) and sulfuric acid (90 mL) with potassium chlorate (55 g). The potassium chlorate was added slowly over 15 min to avoid any sudden increase in temperature. The mixture was stirred at room temperature for more than 3 days. After completing the oxidation reaction, the mixture was added to excess water, washed with a 5% solution of HCl, and then repeatedly washed with water until the pH of the filtrate was neutral. The prepared graphite oxide was kept at 100° C in a vacuum oven until use to evaporate all the water. A quartz tube sealed at one end, the other side was closed with an inlet and outlet for continuously passing Nitrogen gas to provide an oxygen free environment. Then, graphite oxide powder was placed in a quartz boat and inserted into a tubular furnace preheated to 1050 °C and kept at this temperature for 30s. The graphite oxide was reduced and expanded to form functionalized graphene sheets.

### **7.2.2.2. Preparation of Metal doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/ Graphene sheet Composites.**

A simple sol-gel method used in this study as reported by Hoffman et al[48]. Acetic acid was added to 50 ml of distilled water to adjust its pH to 2.6. Previously, we studied different FGSs: TIP ratios and 1:20 was found as an optimum value ratio. In this study, we used the same FGSs: TIP weight ratio. Graphene sheets (FGSs/ TIP: 1:20) were added to this solution gradually over 10 mins to avoid agglomeration. In the next step, the appropriate amount of dopants (dopants percentage is the weight ratio of metal to the TIP), were dissolved in 2 ml ethanol and added to the graphene solution. In another beaker, TiO<sub>2</sub> sols were prepared by dropwise addition of 5 mL of an ethanolic TIP solution, which had been dissolved in 50 mL of absolute ethanol, into the first beaker. After continuously stirring for 24 h, the resulting transparent solution was evaporated using a rotary evaporator at 50 °C and washed with distilled water and dried in the oven (80 °C) overnight. The obtained powder was calcined at either 450 °C or 700 °C for 2 h under air.

### **7.2.3. Characterization.**

The morphologies of the samples were examined using Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) (Model LEO 1530) and Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) (Model JEOL 2010F). Samples for SEM imaging were prepared by applying the powder directly to a carbon adhesive tape. For TEM analysis, the powdered samples were dispersed in methanol by sonication and then placed on a copper grid covered with holey carbon film and dried by evaporation. Structural analysis of the samples was performed using an X-ray powder diffractometer [Rigaku Miniflex XRD, Texas, U.S.A.], fitted with a rotating sample holder, a scintillation counter detector and a divergent beam utilizing a Cu K $\alpha$  source of X-rays ( $\lambda = 1.5418 \text{ \AA}$ ). FT-IR spectra were collected on samples as KBr pellets using a Bruker Tensor 27 spectrometer, with a resolution of  $4 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Raman analysis was performed using a Kaiser optical system (RXN1-785) with 5 times exposure and 20 times accumulation. The XPS analysis was carried out with a Kratos Axis Ultra spectrometer using a monochromatic AlK ( $\alpha$ ) source (15mA, 14kV). Photoluminescence spectra were carried out with PTI Quantamaster 50 spectrophotometer with a Xenon lamp (75 V). UV spectra were performed by (Shimadzu 3600) deuterium arc lamp and two different

detectors (PMT, and PbS). An integrating sphere was utilized in order to measure diffuse reflectance of these materials. Thermo-gravimetric analysis (TGA) was performed under nitrogen atmosphere on a TA Instrument TA-Q500 at a heating rate of 10 °C/min from room temperature to 1200 °C.

#### **7.2.4. Photocatalytic Activity Measurements.**

Photodegradation of 17 $\beta$ -Estradiol (Sigma-Aldrich) as a model endocrine disrupting compound (EDC) was investigated under visible solar irradiation ( $\lambda \geq 420$  nm). A solar simulator (Model: SS1KW, Sciencetech) with a 1000 watt xenon arc lamp equipped with an air mass filter (AM filter) AM 1.5G ( $\lambda > 290$  nm) and a special UV cut-off filter ( $290 \leq \lambda \leq 420$  nm) were used as the visible light source. Typically, a mixture of aqueous E2 solution (5 $\mu$ g/L) and 0.5 g/L of catalyst was vigorously stirred for 30 min to establish an adsorption/desorption equilibrium in the dark. Then the reaction solution was irradiated under visible light in an open water-jacketed vertical photo-reactor which was placed on a magnetic stirrer during all experiments, under aerated conditions [1]. The temperature of the reactions was controlled at 22 $\pm$ 1°C by circulating cooling water. At given time intervals, 5 mL aliquots were sampled and centrifuged to remove the particles. Supernatant were analyzed by HPLC using a (ICS 300, Dionex), which included a DP pump, an AS auto sampler, a DC column oven and PDA UV detector, connected to Chromeleon software. Separations were carried out with an Acclaim 120 C18 reversed-phase column (150 mm  $\times$  4.6 mm i.d., 5  $\mu$ m particle size, Dionex, USA). The injection volume was 40  $\mu$ L from a 2 mL HPLC vial, capped and sealed with PTFE lid. The mobile phase was the mixture of acetonitrile (AcN) and deionized water (Milli-Q) (50:50 v/v), delivered at a flow rate of 1 mL/min. The column temperature was maintained at 30°C and detection wavelength was set at 280 nm which shows maximum absorbance of E2. The retention time of E2 in HPLC column was 5.33 min. The measurements were repeated for each catalytic system, and the experimental error was found to be within ( $\pm$ 1%).

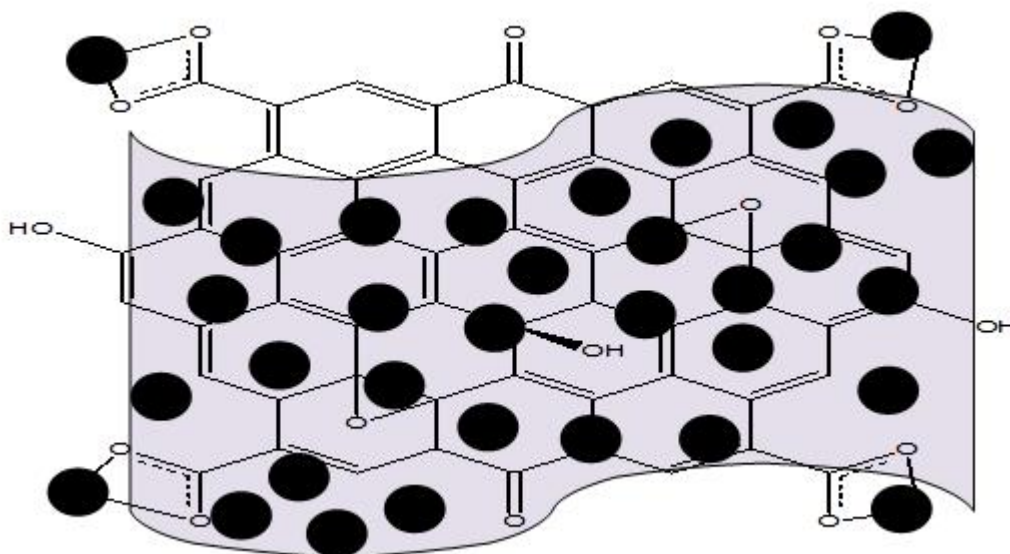
### **7.3. Computational methods.**

Theoretical band structures and adsorption energy values were studied using the Vienna ab-initio Simulation Package (VASP)[49, 50] based on density functional theory (DFT). Electronic structure calculations were carried out using the GGA PW91[51] functional implemented with VASP code for all graphene and titania systems. The electron-ion interactions are described by the projector-augmented wave scheme (PAW)[50]. A constant energy cutoff of 240 eV was used for all the calculations for consistency in the bond length and angles. Band gaps have been calculated for structural TiO<sub>2</sub> in the bulk and by adsorption on graphene. One unit cell of clean and one unit cell of 25% Fe-doped Anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> respectively Ti<sub>4</sub>O<sub>8</sub> and Ti<sub>3</sub>FeO<sub>8</sub> have been used for all band gap and adsorption properties. A 1-dimensional and periodic single sheet of 60 carbon atoms supercell passivated with hydrogens and organic groups have been used for the chemical adsorption (chemisorption) purposes. A 2-dimensional and periodic single sheet of 100 carbon atoms supercell has been used for the description of physical adsorption (physisorption) phenomena.

### **7.4. Results and discussion.**

Different percentages of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/Functionalized Graphene Sheets (FGSs) were synthesized by a sol gel method in a green solvent mixture of water and ethanol to give decorated graphene sheets (Scheme 7.1). To study the effect of ionic radius, M (Ni, Pt and La) were also prepared on the graphene sheets under similar conditions. The experimental conditions and resulting properties of the synthesized materials are summarized in Table 7.1.





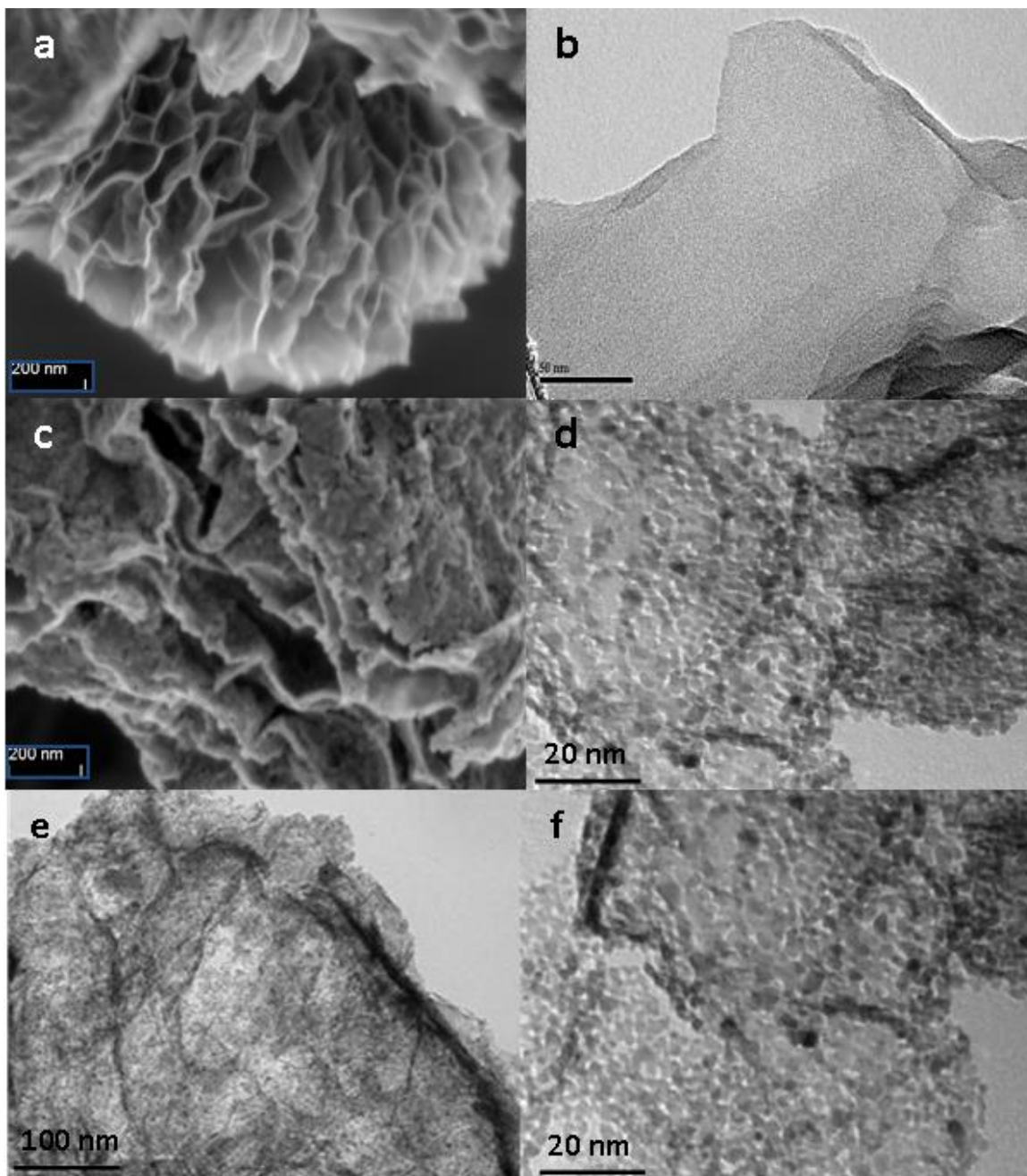
**Scheme 7.1:** Schematic of Fe-doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles on the surface of graphene sheets.

**Table 7.1.** Synthesis conditions, morphology, BET surface area, pore volume, and pore size distribution of TiO<sub>2</sub>, Fe, Ni, pt and La doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/ FGs composites.

Dopant	Calcination T (°C)	rutile (%)	Bandgap (eV)	Surface area (m <sup>2</sup> g <sup>-1</sup> )	Color
TiO <sub>2</sub>	450	0	3.2	50	White
TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGs	450	0	2.9	124	Grey
0.6 % Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub>	450	0	2.6	68	Yellow
0.2% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGs	450	0	2.9	130	light yellow
0.4% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGs	450	0	2.7	158	light yellow
0.6% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGs	450	0	2.5	188	Yellow

0.6% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	700	53	2.5	98	Yellow
0.8% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	450	0	2.5	190	Orange
1% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	450	0	2.5	193	Orange
0.6% Pt/ TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	450	51	2.6	175	light brown
0.6% Pt/ TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	700	94	2.6	87	light brown
0.6% Ni/ TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	450	0	2.5	184	Green
0.6 % Ni/ TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	700	73	2.5	81	Green
0.6% La/TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	450	0	3.2	169	White
0.6% La/TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	700	0	3.2	72	White

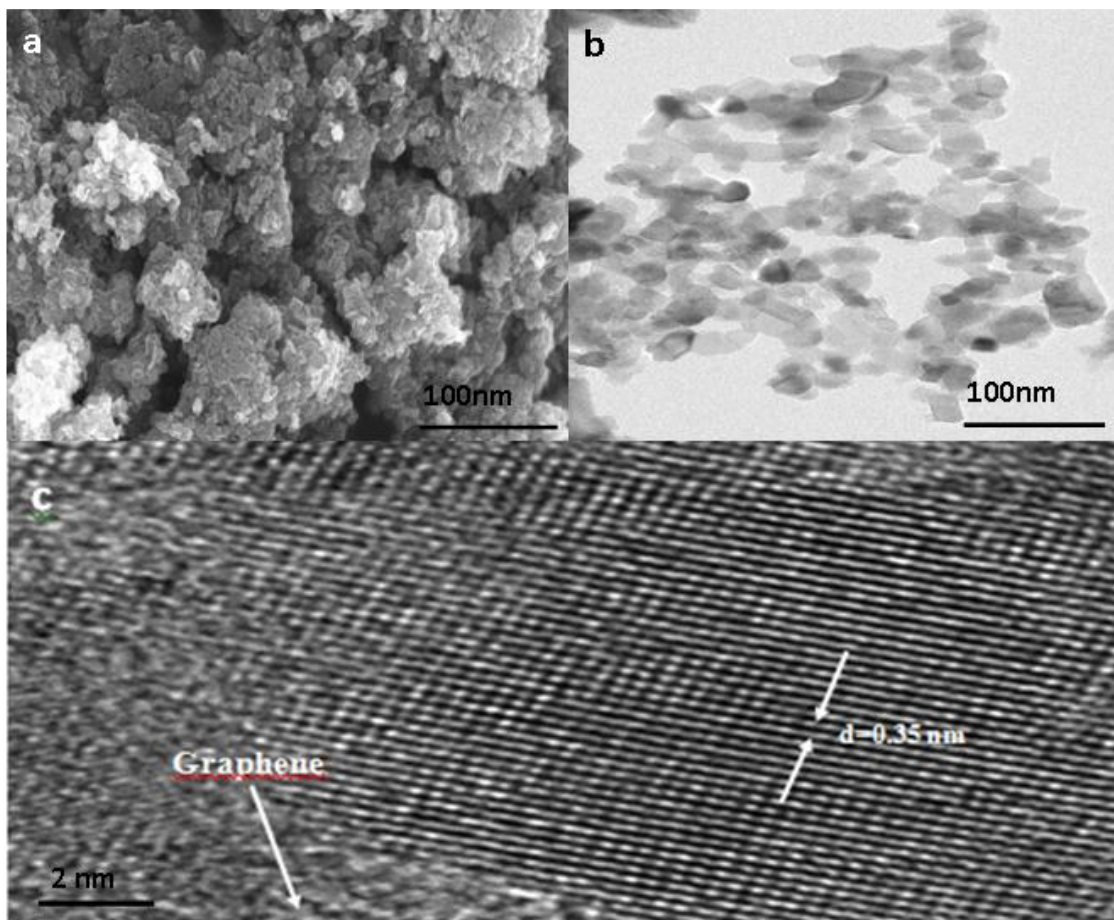
Typical morphology of the as-prepared FGSs is shown in Figure 7.1a and 7.1b using SEM and TEM imaging. The SEM image of the FGSs shows the exfoliation of the reduced graphite oxides and high porosity of graphene sheets. A transmission electron microscopy (TEM) image of the FGSs is shown in Figure 7.1b; here a thin paper-like structure is observed which is not completely flat showing wrinkles on the edges [35].



**Figure 7.1.** Functionalized Graphene Sheets (FGSs) (a) SEM, (b) TEM; 0.6% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs (c) SEM and (d) TEM. TEM images of Pt- TiO<sub>2</sub>/ FGSs; (e) 100nm scale and (f) 20 nm scale.

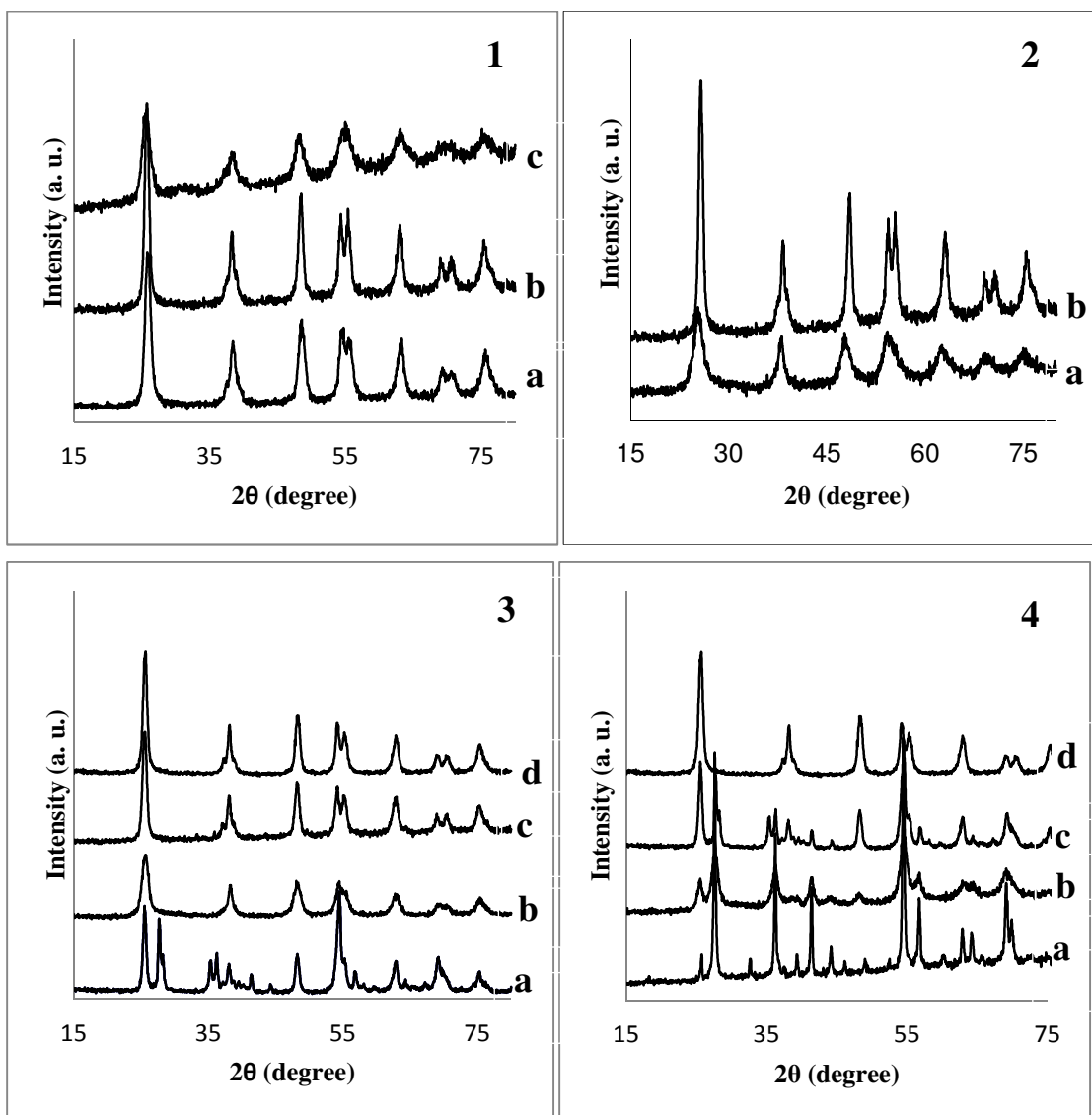
Most of the graphene sheets are very thin as has been previously observed; however some of them stack together due to van der Waals interactions. In Figure 7.1c and 7.1d typical SEM and TEM images of the metal (Fe) doped TiO<sub>2</sub> grown on the surface of graphene sheets is shown in which the uniform dispersion of small nanoparticles on the sheets is observable. Different metal doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene sheets nanostructures show similar morphologies. In the TEM images, doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles less than 5 nm covered the entire surface of the graphene sheets with no significant agglomeration of nanoparticles detected. However, more nanoparticles are observed on the edges of the graphene sheets due to a higher amount of functional groups on that area as darker spots are obvious on the graphene edges. The morphology of other doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites were also investigated by TEM which gave similar morphologies to the Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites. TEM images of Pt-doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites are shown in Figure 7.1 e and f.

Typical SEM and TEM images of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> are presented in Figure 7.2a and 7.2b. When graphene sheets were not used as a support, the size of TiO<sub>2</sub> particles significantly increased up to 50 nm and some of the particles agglomerated. Hence, it is apparent that the graphene sheets can facilitate uniform dispersion of the particles on its surface while controlling size. As described in detail below, doped TiO<sub>2</sub> particles grow from carboxyl groups on the surface of the graphene sheets, significantly decreasing the degree of agglomeration. A HRTEM micrograph of the lattice image of 0.6% Fe doped titania/graphene calcined at 450 °C is given in Figure 7.2c, showing uniform dispersion of anatase with d-spacing 0.35 nm (101) [52]. There was no Fe detected in the HRTEM micrographs, indicating that all the Fe is impregnated within the TiO<sub>2</sub> lattice. Some amorphous regions are also observable, corresponding to the presence of graphene sheets in the composites.



**Figure 7.2.** 0.6% Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  (a) SEM and (b) TEM, (c) HRTEM image of Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$ / FGSs (0.6%) calcined at  $450^\circ\text{C}$ .

The FGSs did not show any peak in XRD which means that either all stacking is lost or the remaining stacking is disordered [53]. Figure 7.3.1 shows the XRD patterns of different amounts of Fe-doped  $\text{TiO}_2$ / FGSs composites calcined at  $450^\circ\text{C}$ . All spectra show anatase phase, however the crystallinity varies. By increasing the amount of Fe from 0.2 to 0.6 %, the crystallinity increases, whereas further increasing to 1% decreases the crystallinity. In Figure 7.3.2, the XRD patterns of Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  (0.6%) with and without graphene are compared. The crystallinity is significantly higher when grown on the FGSs. In explanation, when Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanostructures were grown on the surface of the graphene sheets, the functional groups on the graphene sheets acted as templates, enhancing crystallization and resulting in smaller sized  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanocrystals being obtained.



**Figure 7.3.** (1) Fe doped 0.2% (a), 0.6% (b) and 1% (c), (2) 0.6 Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> (a), 0.6 Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/ Graphene (b) Pt 0.6% (a), Fe 0.6% (b), Ni 0.6%(c), and Fe 0.6% (d) doped TiO<sub>2</sub> on the surface of graphene sheets. Calcined at 450° C (3), Calcined at 700° C.

Different metal doped TiO<sub>2</sub> particles were also prepared on the graphene sheets. The fraction of rutile ( $X_R$ ) can be calculated using the following equation [48]:

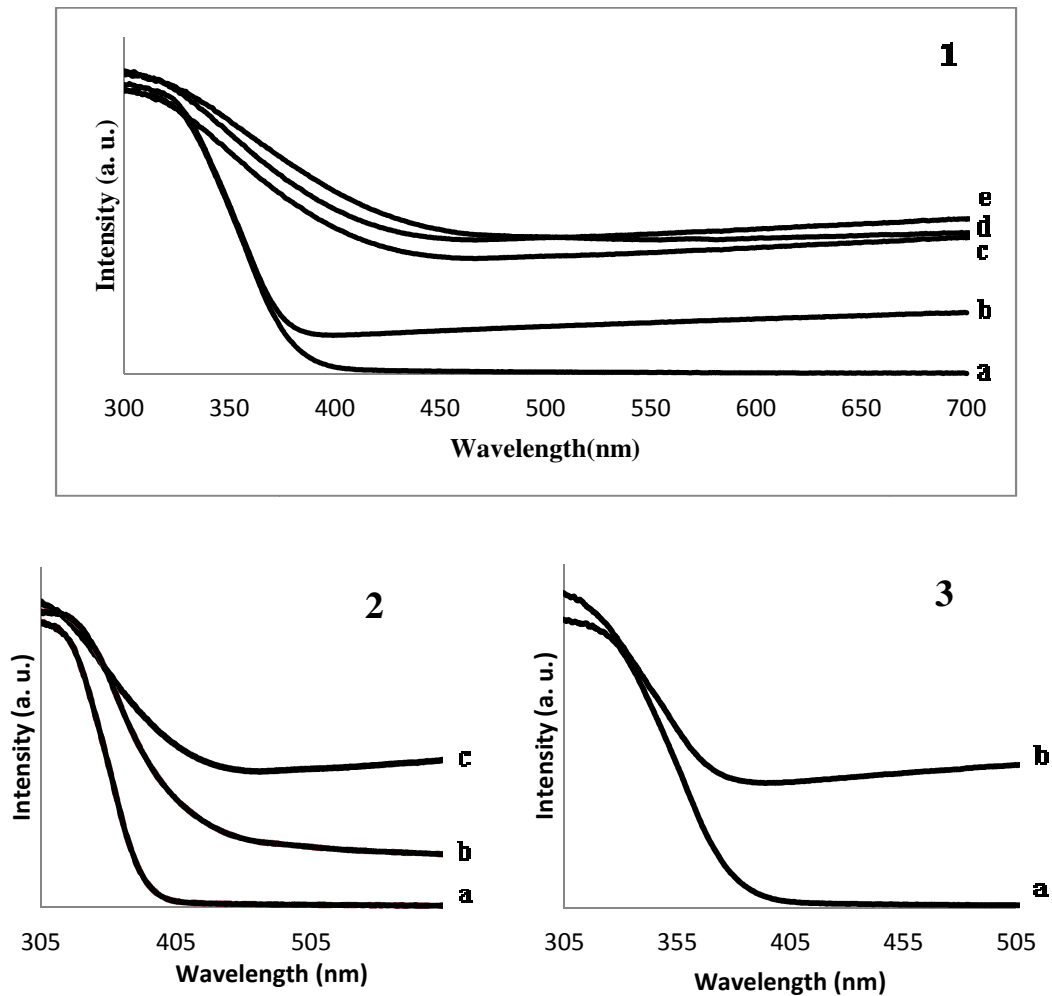
$$X_R(\%) = \{1 - (1 + 1.26 I_R/I_A)^{-1}\} \times 100 \quad (7.1)$$

where  $I_R$  and  $I_A$  are the X-ray intensities of the rutile (101) and anatase (110) peaks, respectively. Anatase to rutile phase transformation has been explored by a few research groups. Choi et al. studied the effect of different dopants on A-R phase transformations and suggested that addition of dopants with small radii resulted in direct integration with the  $\text{TiO}_2$  crystal lattice, introducing more oxygen sites in the lattice leading to increased anatase formation [48]. In this work, Fe and Ni-doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  present well-crystallized anatase phase when calcined at  $450^\circ\text{C}$ . This means that all the dopants were integrated inside the  $\text{TiO}_2$  lattice as no characteristic peaks were observable in the XRD pattern (Figure 7.3.3 b,c). By increasing the calcination temperature to  $700^\circ\text{C}$ , both Fe and Ni (74% rutile) doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  had a mixture of anatase and rutile (Figure 7.3.4 b,c). The Pt- $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  exhibited high rutile fractions ( $X_R$ ) at both 450 and  $700^\circ\text{C}$  calcination temperatures (Figure 7.3.3.a, 7.3.4.a). The amount of rutile phase at  $450^\circ\text{C}$  is 50%, which increased to 94% at  $700^\circ\text{C}$ . In explanation, Pt has a larger ionic radius than Fe and Ni resulting in decreasing the oxygen vacancies inside the  $\text{TiO}_2$ , which is more preferable for the rutile phase. La- $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  helps prevent A-R phase transformation at both 450 and  $700^\circ\text{C}$  calcination temperature, with only anatase phase  $\text{TiO}_2$  resulting (Figure 7.3.3d, 7.3.4d). As no rutile phase was detected, doping with La appeared to inhibit the anatase to rutile phase transformation. This inhibition has been explained by the relatively large differences in ionic radius of  $\text{TiO}_2$  and La, as the La ion cannot fit within the  $\text{TiO}_2$  lattice and with the Ti-O-La formed at the interface, resulting in inhibition of crystal transformation [48, 54].

Diffuse reflectance UV-Vis spectroscopy was applied to further study the interactions between the metal doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  and graphene in the composites. The UV-Vis spectra (Figure 7.4.1) indicates that Fe, Ni and Pt-doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{graphene}$  gave strong absorbance in the visible region (300-700 nm) with the band gap decreasing to 2.5 eV, as calculated using the basic energy equation ( $E = hc/\lambda$ ) (Table 7.1). Different studies on  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{graphene}$  composites have shown that graphene can narrow the band gap of  $\text{TiO}_2$ , as we also observed in Chapter 4[40, 44, 55]. Formation of Ti-O-C bonding between  $\text{TiO}_2$  and graphene sheets, similar to that observed with carbon-doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  composites, is a potential reason for the red shift in the UV spectra [56].



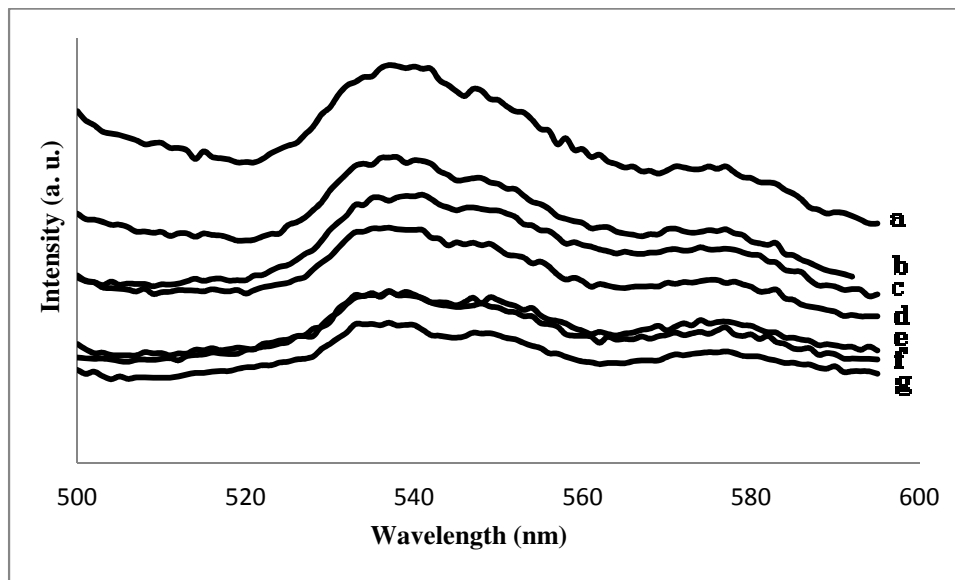
Metal-doping enhances visible light absorption owing to the formation of intermediate energy levels, leading to a decrease in the energy band gap[57]. La doped TiO<sub>2</sub> does not show any shift in absorption peaks of TiO<sub>2</sub>. (Figure 7.4.1b) As explained from the XRD results, La has a large radius and cannot enter the TiO<sub>2</sub> lattice. Figure 7.4.2 compares the UV spectra of Fe-doped TiO<sub>2</sub> with and without graphene sheets. By adding graphene to the system, the band gap of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> decreased from 2.6 to 2.5 eV, which helps confirm that graphene acts as a photosensitizer. In Figure 7.4.3, the UV spectra of TiO<sub>2</sub> with band gap of 3.2 eV is compared to TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs with a band gap of 2.9 eV.



**Figure 7.4.** Diffuse reflectance UV-Vis spectra of: (1) (a) TiO<sub>2</sub> anatase; (b) 0.6% La doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs, (c) 0.6% Pt doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs, (d) 0.6% Ni doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs and (e) 0.6% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs (2) (a) TiO<sub>2</sub>, (b) 0.4% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> and (c) 0.4% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs (3) (a) TiO<sub>2</sub>, (b) 0.4% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> and (c) 0.4% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs



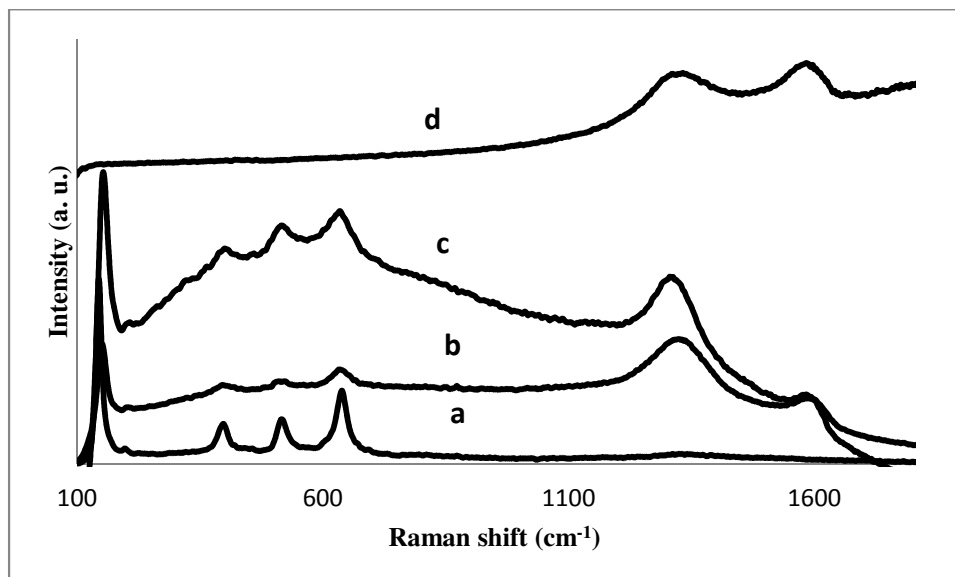
Photoluminescence spectroscopy usually is used to analyze  $\text{TiO}_2$  surface phenomena, such as excited states and electron-hole recombinations [58]. The PL spectra of  $\text{TiO}_2$  and the synthesized doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  on the surface of graphene are shown in Figure 7.5.  $\text{TiO}_2$  (anatase) has a characteristic broad peak at around 540 nm which is assigned to the light absorption coefficient, known as a dual-frequency peak as shown in Figure 7.5.a. [59]. The decrease in the peak intensity from  $\text{TiO}_2$  when doping with the investigated metals represents an enhanced ability for light absorbance with the doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  composites. Although the PL intensity decreased in all the investigated doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  composites compared to anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  alone, the reduction was obviously greater in the Fe, Ni and Pt doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  composites. La doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  showed the minimum reduction, while Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  without graphene and  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{graphene}$  composites both showed a reduction in the PL peak intensity. However, the reduction is less than the similar composites prepared on the surface of graphene (Figure 7.5c). As a possible mechanism, when metal-doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanoparticles are in contact with graphene sheets, their excited electrons have less chance for recombination and transfer to graphene resulting in an improvement in its surface quality, reducing the density of trap states while providing an enhanced excitation lifetime.



**Figure 7.5.** Photoluminescence Spectra of  $\text{TiO}_2$  (anatase) (a), La doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  composites (b), Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  (0.6) (c) Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  (0.6) (d), Ni doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  (0.6) (e) and Pt doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{FGSs}$  (0.6) composites.

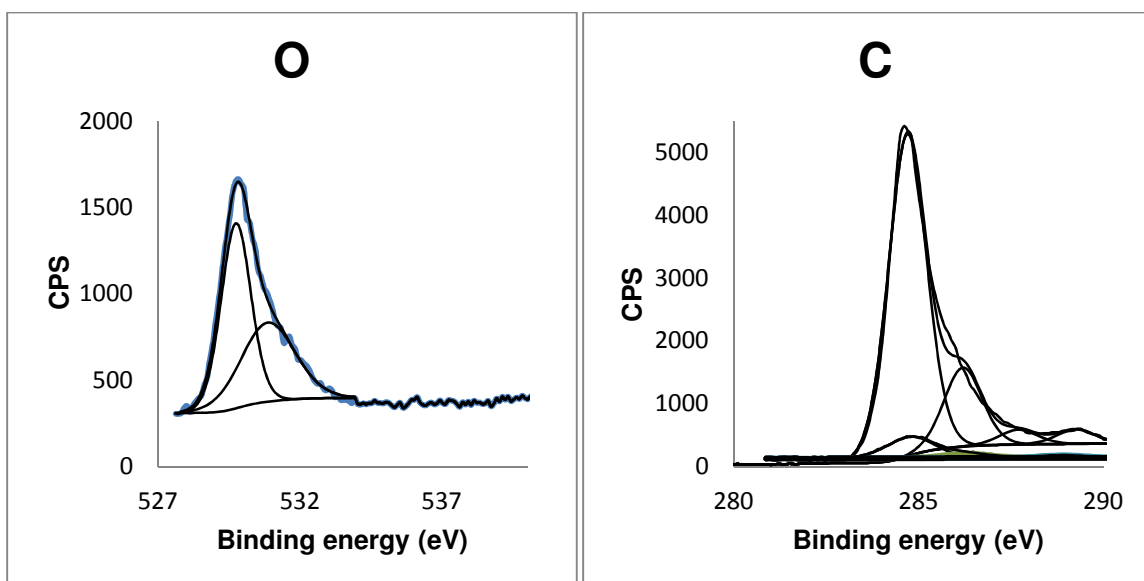
BET surface areas (Table 7.1) were determined using nitrogen adsorption and desorption isotherms. Synthesized FGSs showed high surface area ( $1100 \text{ m}^2 \text{ g}^{-1}$ ) while the BET surface area of the undoped sol-gel synthesized  $\text{TiO}_2$ , which was calcined at  $450 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$  was found to be  $85 \text{ m}^2 \text{ g}^{-1}$ . The BET surface areas of the Fe-doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  samples were found to be slightly larger than the undoped  $\text{TiO}_2$  ( $105 \text{ m}^2 \text{ g}^{-1}$ ). When Fe-doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  was grown on the surface of the graphene sheets, the surface area increased to  $180 \text{ m}^2 \text{ g}^{-1}$ . By increasing the amount of Fe in the composites, the surface area was enhanced ( $230 \text{ m}^2 \text{ g}^{-1}$  for 0.6% Fe doped/  $\text{TiO}_2$ /FGSs), which is attributed to producing more pores inside the composites. Ni, Pt and La doped  $\text{TiO}_2$ /FGSs also showed similar results. By increasing the calcination temperature to  $700^\circ \text{C}$ , the surface area decreased to  $70\text{-}112 \text{ m}^2 \text{ g}^{-1}$  for all cation dopants investigated. Both the agglomeration of  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanoparticles and the collapse of the porous structure are attributed to the decreasing surface areas at high calcination temperatures.

Graphene has two characteristic peaks in the Raman spectra; (Figure 7.6.d) i.e. a broad D and G band, which are assigned to the  $\text{C sp}^2$  atoms and one to  $\text{C sp}^3$  atoms, respectively [60]. After functionalization of graphene with  $\text{TiO}_2$ , the intensity ratio of the D band to G band, which is proposed as an indication of disorder in the prepared catalysts, increased dramatically indicating good attachment of the  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanoparticles to the graphene surface. All doped  $\text{TiO}_2$ /FGSs samples calcined at  $450 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$  are present in the anatase phase corresponding to characteristic peaks around  $143 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , which are attributed to the main  $\text{E}_g$  anatase vibration mode. The presence of crystalline  $\text{TiO}_2$  in the composites is confirmed by the vibration peaks at  $400 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  ( $\text{B}_{1g}$ ),  $519 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  ( $\text{A}_{1g}$ ) and  $640 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  ( $\text{E}_g$ ) [61]. The Raman spectra of the prepared Fe-doped  $\text{TiO}_2$ /FGSs are shown in Figure 5.6b, c which is in good accordance with the XRD patterns as no Fe peak is detected. The peak position shifts toward a higher wavenumber in the order of 0.2 and 0.8% Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$ /FGSs, indicating an increase in the number of surface oxygen vacancies. The more oxygen vacancies induced by Fe-doping could be attributed to the incorporation of Fe-dopants into the  $\text{TiO}_2$  lattice. Zhu et al. prepared Fe-doped nanocrystalline via a nonhydrolytic sol-gel method and observed the same shift in the Raman study [62].



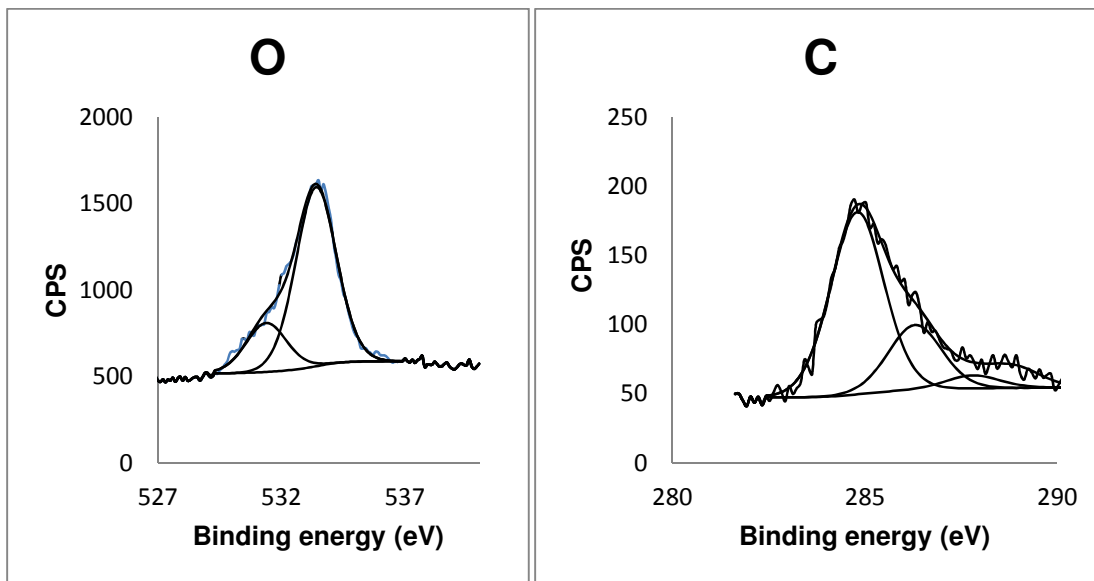
**Figure 7.6.** Raman spectrum of TiO<sub>2</sub> (a) Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/ FGSs (0.2%) (b), Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> (0.8%) (c), and Functionalized Graphene Sheets (FGSs) (d).

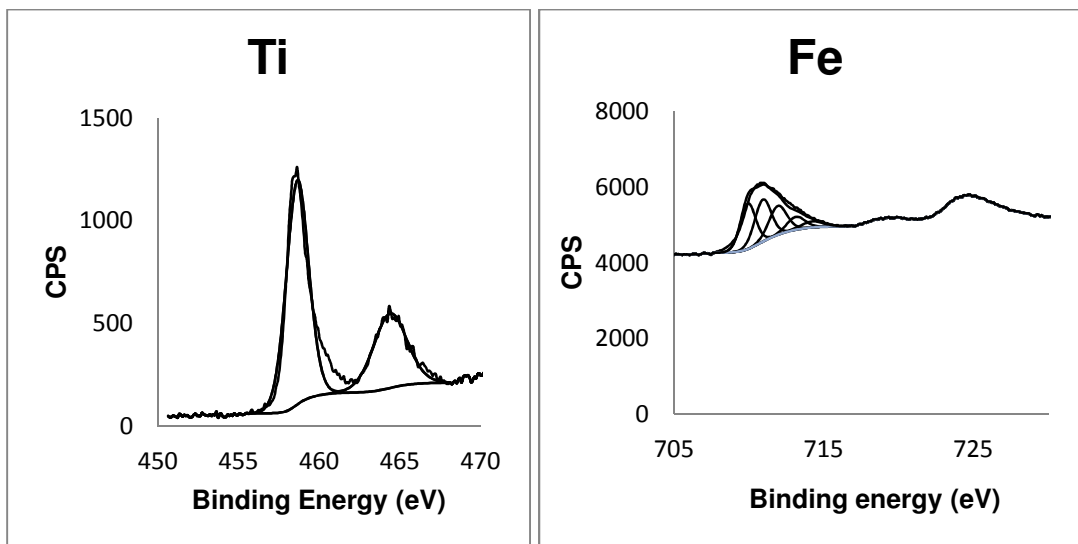
The XPS spectrum of FGSs was explained in previous chapters (Figure 7.7). [63]. The XPS spectra of 0.6% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/ FGSs shows 6.1% Fe 2p, 54.7% O1s, 18.7% Ti 2p and 20.5% C1s. (Figure 7.8)



**Figure 7.7.** XPS spectra of FGSs, High resolution (a) C (1s) and (b) O (1s).

In high resolution of C1s, four different peaks of FGSs are still available but the intensity of peaks representing the C=O and C-OH functionalities decreased. The peak at 289.25eV corresponds to C=O also shifted to lower energy (288.8eV) implying coordination bonding between Ti and carboxylic acids on the surface of the graphene sheets. The O 1s main peak at 530.3 eV is assigned to the metallic oxides (Ti-O), which is consistent with the binding energy of  $O^{2-}$  in the  $TiO_2$  lattices. The peak at 533.4 eV, corresponding to O-H disappeared, but the peak at 531.4 eV corresponding to the carbonyl group is still available [63]. The Ti 2p<sub>3/2</sub> and Ti 2p<sub>1/2</sub> for Fe doped  $TiO_2$  on the graphene surface are located at binding energies of 458.4 eV and 464.1 eV, respectively, which is consistent with the values of  $Ti^{4+}$  in the  $TiO_2$  lattices [64]. The peaks at 711.9 eV and 724.6 eV are assigned to 2p<sub>3/2</sub> and 2p<sub>1/2</sub> of  $Fe^{3+}$ , respectively. These data exhibit a slightly positive shift compared to those in  $Fe_2O_3$  (710.7 eV for 2p<sub>3/2</sub> and 724.3 eV for 2p<sub>1/2</sub>). The positive shift of the Fe2p level binding energy may be due to transferring the electrons from  $Fe^{3+}$  into  $TiO_2$  lattice and the formation of Fe–O–Ti bonding in the composite. [64]. We observed similar results comparing Fe-Doped  $TiO_2$ /FGSs nanowires in  $scCO_2$  in Chapter 5.



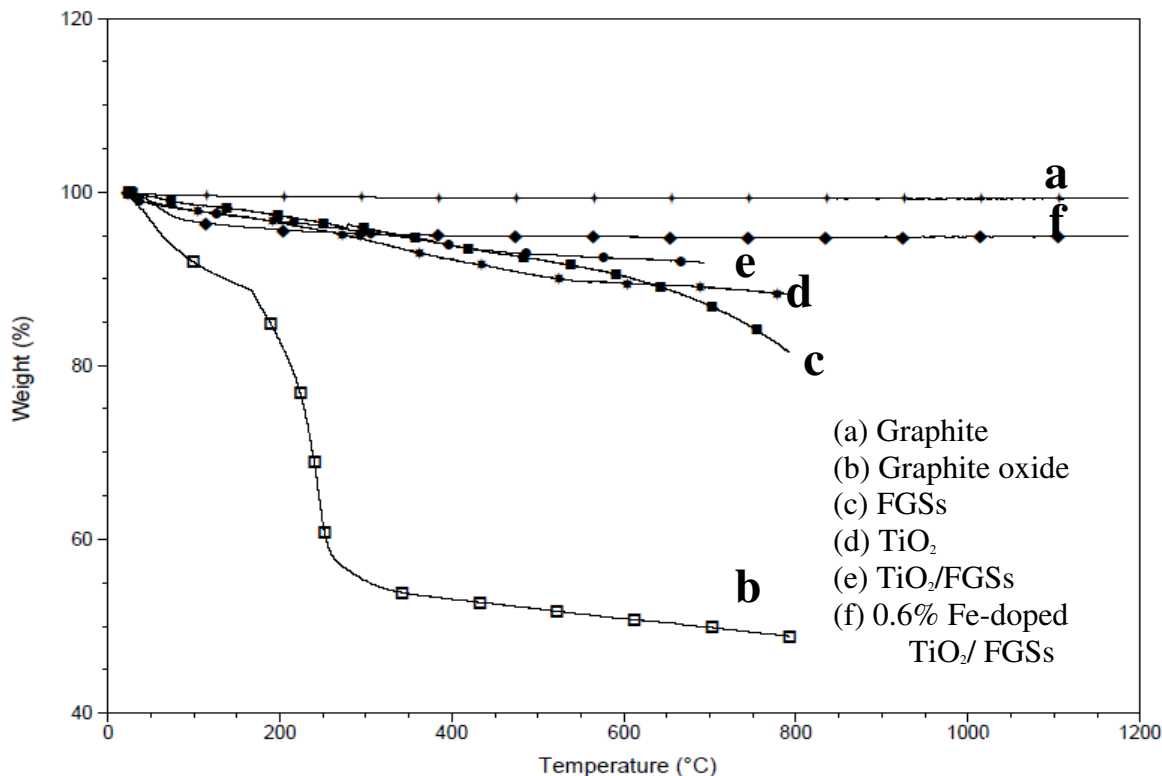


**Figure 7.8.** XPS spectra of 0.6% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs, High resolution (a) O, (b) C, (c) Ti and (d) Fe.

Pristine graphite displayed a simple linear weight loss after 500°C (Figure 7.9a), indicating uniform weight loss of the carbon skeleton. In contrast, the TGA curve of graphite oxide (Figure 7.9b) showed three regions: the weight loss up to 120 °C results from physically adsorbed water or organic residues, the weight loss from 120 to 320 °C is attributed to the burn off of chemically bound organic residues (carboxyl, anhydride), and the weight loss above 320°C is attributed to the removal of more stable oxygen groups (e.g. phenol, carbonyl). Compared to the curve of graphite oxide, the weight loss of FGSs (Figure 7.9c) below 200°C is much lower, indicating that the main oxygen-containing functional groups of graphite oxide have been converted after rapid thermal reduction, resulting in increasing FGSs thermal stability. Moreover, high temperature pyrolysis of FGSs is similar to graphite after 500°C, which is attributed to pyrolysis of the carbon skeleton, which is in agreement with a previous report [65](Figure 7.9c).

The successful functionalization of FGSs with TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles was also shown by the TGA curves. In the TGA curve of TiO<sub>2</sub> (Figure 7.9d), the weight loss below 120°C is about 20% up to 800° C, which is due to the loss of absorbed water. Besides, there is a mass loss for TiO<sub>2</sub> in the temperature after 120°C, suggesting that there may be some unreacted Ti precursor in the sample. For TiO<sub>2</sub>-FGSs (Fig. 7.9e), the weight loss of the sample is greatly reduced to (90%). In explanation, FGSs can act as a template,

immobilizing the TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles and thereby resulting in homogeneous heating and the avoidance of heat concentration. This indicates that there is a strong interaction between the FGSs and TiO<sub>2</sub>, and there is only limited unreacted Ti precursor and acetic acid remaining from the reaction. By further modification and immobilizing the Fe-doped TiO<sub>2</sub> on the surface of FGSs, the weight loss decreased to just 1%, indicating that the Fe-doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanomaterials contain lower amounts of chemically bound organic residue.

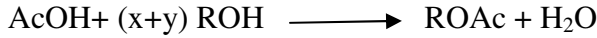
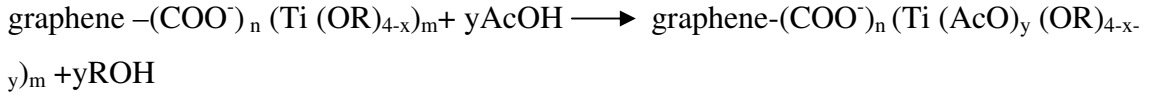


**Figure 7.9.** TGA spectra of (a) Graphite, (b) graphite oxide, (c) FGSs, (d) TiO<sub>2</sub>, (e) TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs and (f) 0.6% Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> calcined at 450 °C.

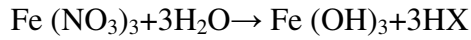
Typically, nanostructure evolution in the modified sol-gel process goes through the following steps: (i) modification, (ii) hydrolysis, (iii) condensation, (iv) nucleation, and (v) growth [66]. First, TiO<sub>2</sub> precursors (TIP) react with carboxylate groups on the surface of graphene sheets. After modification, titanium isopropoxide (TIP) undergoes hydrolysis in acidic solution by the following reaction:



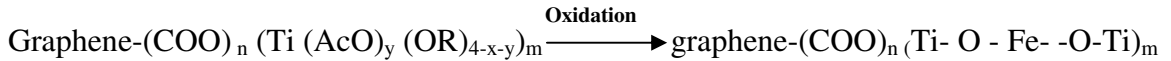
In the next step, excess amount of acetic acid react with graphene/TIP composites following by hydrolysis which releases some –Ti-OH in the medium of the reaction.



In addition, usually  $\text{Fe}(\text{NO}_3)_3$  dissociates to produce  $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$  in the presence of water [67].



According to the sol-gel principle, the hydrolysis products (Ti-OH and M-OH) condense producing metal-oxygen bonds, resulting in the evolution of nanostructure.



### 7.5. Visible-Light Photocatalytic Activities of M-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSSs.

17β-estradiol (E2) was chosen as the model organic compound to evaluate the photoactivity of the prepared doped TiO<sub>2</sub> on Graphene sheets under visible light irradiation ( $\lambda > 400$  nm). As we saw in Chapter 4, normally photocatalytic degradation follows first-order kinetics:

$$\frac{dC}{dt} = -k_r \frac{K_a C}{1 + K_a C} \quad (7.2)$$

where  $(dC/dt)$  is the degradation rate of E2,  $C$  is the concentration of E2 in the solution,  $t$  is reaction time,  $k_r$  is the reaction rate constant, and  $K_a$  is the adsorption coefficient of the

reactant.  $K_a C$  is negligible when the value of  $C$  is very small. As a result, Eq. (7.2) can be described by pseudo-first order kinetics. Setting Eq. (7.3) at the initial conditions of the photocatalytic experiment, when  $t = 0$ ,  $C = C_0$ , it can be described as:

$$\ln\left(\frac{C_0}{C}\right) = K_{app} \times t \quad (7.3)$$

The photocatalytic activities are shown in Table 7.2, in which the observed rate constant was increased slightly to  $0.003 \text{ h}^{-1}$  in the presence of undoped  $\text{TiO}_2$ . However, Fe, Ni and Pt- $\text{TiO}_2$  showed significantly enhanced photocatalytic activities under the visible-light irradiation. By increasing the amount of Fe in the composites from 0.4% to 0.6%, the rate constant increased from 0.0091 to  $0.0123 \text{ h}^{-1}$ . Further increasing the amount of Fe to 0.8% did not affect the rate constant significantly ( $k = 0.0123 \text{ h}^{-1}$ ). Among all the tested M- $\text{TiO}_2$  samples, Pt- $\text{TiO}_2$  showed the highest visible-light photoactivity for E2 degradation. The Fe and Ni  $\text{TiO}_2$  samples showed slightly increased rate constants, while La- $\text{TiO}_2$  had a negligible effect when compared to undoped  $\text{TiO}_2$ . The difference in photocatalytic activity of the different dopants can be explained by their ionic radius. La has a relatively larger radius than  $\text{TiO}_2$ , which limits penetration inside the  $\text{TiO}_2$  and changes its electrical and optical properties. Fe, Ni and Pt have a smaller radius than  $\text{TiO}_2$ , which can affect its properties and photocatalytic activity. Pt has a larger ionic radius and can introduce less oxygen inside the  $\text{TiO}_2$  lattice. All these data are in good agreement with results reported previously by Hoffman et al [48]. By preparing all M- $\text{TiO}_2$  on the surface of graphene, the rate constant of E2 photodegradation increased significantly (Table 7.2).

To examine recycling, all catalysts were filtered, then tested for the second cycle. Although the rate constants decreased, the catalysts were still active. Catalysts calcined at  $700^\circ\text{C}$  were also tested for E2 photodegradation. The rate constant decreased significantly compared to catalysts calcined at  $450^\circ\text{C}$ . This reduction should be because of catalyst sintering, i.e. collapsing the pores at high temperature and a subsequent decreasing of surface area as described above.

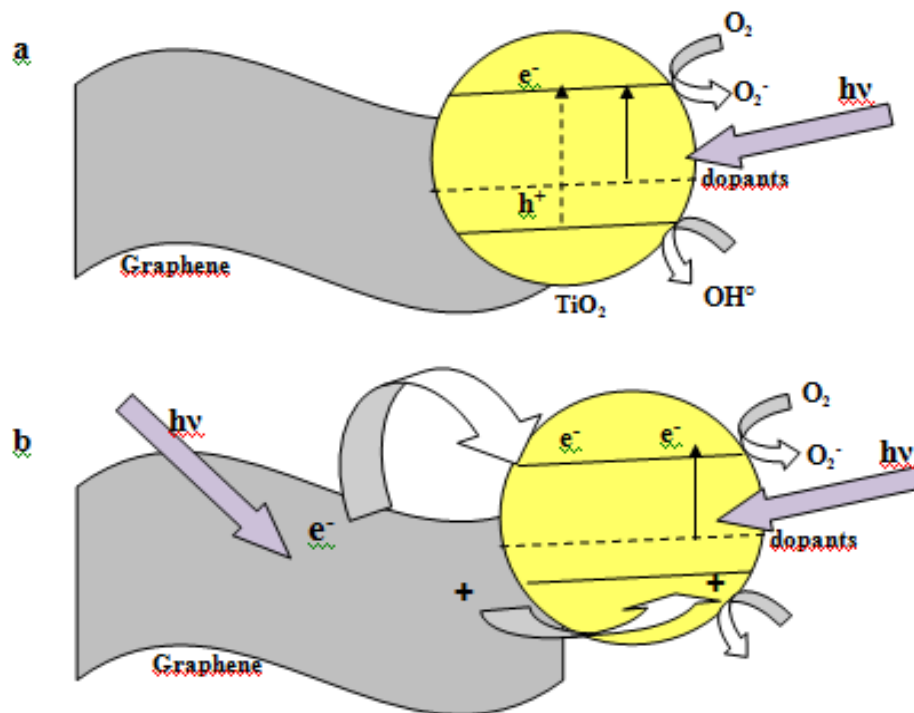


**Table 7.2.** Visible-Light Photocatalytic Activities of Various M-TiO<sub>2</sub> and M-TiO<sub>2</sub>/ FGSs Samples for the Degradation of E2.

<b>Materials</b>	<b>k (h<sup>-1</sup>) (Calcined at 450° C) First cycle</b>	<b>k (h<sup>-1</sup>) (Calcined at 450° C) Second cycle</b>	<b>k (h<sup>-1</sup>) (Calcined at 700° C)</b>
TiO <sub>2</sub>	0.002	0.0015	0.0012
TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	0.003	0.0018	0.00176
0.2% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub>	0.004	0.0032	0.0018
0.2% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	00.007	0.0054	0.0037
0.4% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub>	0.0071	0.0052	0.00501
0.4% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	0.0091	0.0076	0.00721
0.6% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub>	0.0083	0.0059	0.00521
0.6% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	0.0123	0.0096	0.00892
0.8% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub>	0.0087	0.0062	0.00592
0.8% Fe doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	0.0122	0.0093	0.00891
0.6% Ni doped TiO <sub>2</sub>	0.0085	0.0054	0.00419
0.6% Ni doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	0.0119	0.0971	0.0891
0.6% Pt doped TiO <sub>2</sub>	0.0121	0.0101	0.0091
0.6% Pt doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	0.0250	0.0212	0.0223
0.6% La doped TiO <sub>2</sub>	0.0023	0.0014	0.0011
0.6% La doped TiO <sub>2</sub> / FGSs	0.0025	0.0016	0.0011

The enhancement in photocatalytic properties of the Fe-doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites can be described by two different mechanisms. First, visible light can be absorbed by the Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>, with electrons transferred from the valence band to the conduction band of TiO<sub>2</sub>. In various space-charge regions between TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene, excited electrons can then be transferred to graphene with holes remaining on the surface of TiO<sub>2</sub> taking part in the photocatalysis reactions. This mechanism was first described by Hoffmann and co-workers to describe the observed photocatalytic enhancement of carbon nanotube (CNT)-TiO<sub>2</sub> composites [68] (Scheme 7.2.a). Another explanation for the observed photocatalysis enhancement in the CNT-TiO<sub>2</sub> system was described by Wang et al, which can be extended to the graphene-TiO<sub>2</sub> system. In this mechanism, graphene can absorb visible light and its excited electrons are then transferred to the conduction band of doped TiO<sub>2</sub>. Then, the positively charged graphene makes a hole in the TiO<sub>2</sub> valence band by

removing an electron from it. Positively charged doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  can then react with water, producing hydroxyl radicals which would then degrade the E2 molecules [69]. These mechanisms are shown in Scheme 7.2. It seems that graphene can act as both photosensitizer and also charge trapper resulting in enhancement in photocatalytic activity of synthesized catalysts. In this study, the slight red shift in the UV spectra of  $\text{TiO}_2$ /graphene composites confirms that graphene can act as a photosensitizer. However, this shift wasn't strong enough to make the photocatalyst visibly active as when synthesized using supercritical carbon dioxide ( $\text{scCO}_2$ ) as previously shown in chapter 3.

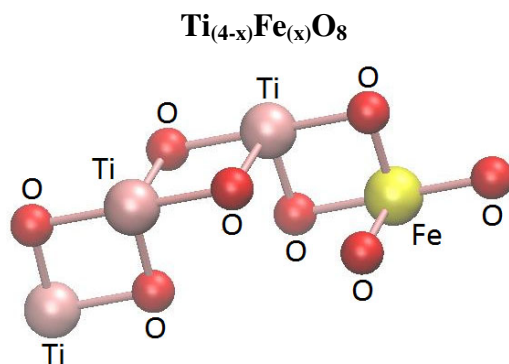


**Scheme 7.2.** The proposed mechanisms for enhancement of photocatalysis in the M-doped  $\text{TiO}_2$ / Graphene composites; a) Graphene acts as an electron trapper (Hoffman et al.) ; b) Graphene acts as sensitizers and transfer electrons to the  $\text{TiO}_2$  (Wang et al.).

## 7.6. Theoretical Approach.

Presently, only a few theoretical studies exist on the interactions of  $\text{TiO}_2$  and graphene sheets[45]{Valencia, 2010 #691}. However, most of these studies have only focused on ideal graphene sheets, without any functional groups or defective sites interacting with  $\text{TiO}_2$ . Hence, here we investigate the interactions of Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  when in direct contact with both ideal graphene and also functionalized graphene sheets, comparing the results

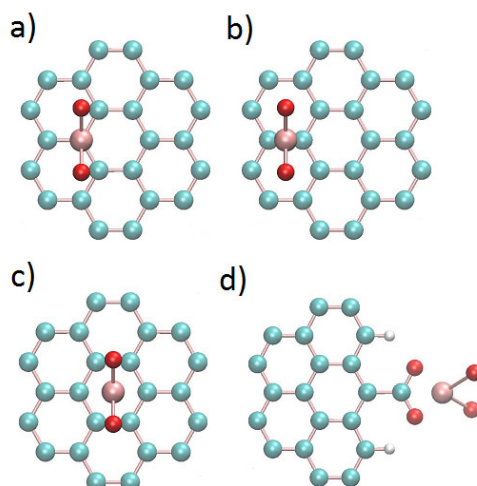
with undoped  $\text{TiO}_2$ . The unit cell of anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  ( $\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_8$ ) was used which was doped with an Fe cation, which can be placed in 4 different positions of the unit cell. The general formula for a Fe-doped anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  unit cell can be defined as follows:



**Figure 7.10.** Single unit cell of Fe-doped Anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  ( $\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_8$ ). Chemical formula:  $\text{Ti}_3\text{FeO}_8$ . Fe replaces Ti in a cation doping process.

where  $x$  represents the number of Fe atoms in the doped Anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$ . Ti represents the titanium atoms, Fe the iron atom and O the oxygen atoms. From the XPS results, we chose ( $x=1$ ) as the unit cell, which corresponds to the formula  $\text{Ti}_3\text{FeO}_8$  and to a 25% (w %) cation doping of anatase. Figure 7.10 shows one unit cell of  $\text{Ti}_3\text{FeO}_8$  and specifically where the Fe atom was doped within the anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  structure. Note that the Fe atom is not involved in binding to the graphene sheet, as the Fe-doping only plays a role in the electronic structure of anatase. As shown previously in Chapter 6, Titanium binds to the clean and functionalized graphene sheet in all cases of physisorption and chemisorption. These adsorption sites are the top, the bridge, the hollow, and the carboxylate site. Figure 7.11 (a), (b) and (c) show these 3 types of physical adsorptions (physisorption) while Figure 7.11 (d) shows the unique chemical adsorption (chemisorption) site. If Anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  is rotated by 90 degrees on graphene, it results in a rotated adsorption site that may lead to slightly different results, as previously discussed.

All adsorption energy values of anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  adsorbed on graphene are presented in Table 7.3. Similar graphene supercells as in chapter 6 have been used for this study.



**Figure 7.11.** Possible adsorption sites of  $\text{TiO}_2$  on functionalized graphene sheets. Three physisorption sites: (a) the top site, (b) the bridge site and, (c) the hollow site and one chemisorption site (d) the carboxylate site.

A 100 carbon atom supercell was used for the physisorption study (Figure 6.2a), while a 60 carbon atom supercell terminated by hydrogens, alcohol and carboxylates groups was used for the chemisorption study (Figure 6.2b). The adsorption energy can be calculated using the following equation:

$$E_{\text{ads}}(>0) = E(\text{graphene}) + E(\text{TiO}_2) - E(\text{TiO}_2/\text{graphene}) \quad (7.4)$$

where  $E_{\text{ads}}(>0)$  represents the positive amount of binding energy [5].  $E(\text{graphene})$  represents the total energy of the graphene sheet while  $E(\text{TiO}_2)$  represents the total energy of the anatase (clean or doped) nanostructure.  $E(\text{TiO}_2/\text{graphene})$  represents the total energy of a system in which both graphene and Titania are interacting. The adsorption energy was assumed to be favored when the binding energy was positive. For convenience, the binding energy  $E_{\text{ads}}(>0)$  will be used in place of  $E_{\text{ads}}$  in the remaining sections [70].

A summary of the results for the optimized structures for all  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{graphene}$  and also Fe doped  $\text{TiO}_2/\text{graphene}$  complexes is provided in Table 7.3. For both  $\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_8$  and  $\text{Ti}_3\text{FeO}_8$ , the carboxylate adsorption site of functionalized graphene is more favorable and as a result shows a higher binding energy than all the other adsorption sites. The carboxylate site stands preferably on the edges of graphene sheets so the chemisorption is less likely to occur than the physisorption phenomenon. In terms of physisorption of Titania on graphene, the hollow site shows a higher binding energy followed by the bridge site and

the top site in both doped and clean anatase compounds. As a result, anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> nanostructures are more likely to start their growth on the hollow sites of graphene.

As can be seen, the shortest separation between an atom of TiO<sub>2</sub> and the closest carbon atom of the graphene layer is between 2.19 and 2.45 Å in the case of physisorption and 1.92 Å for chemisorption. After doping TiO<sub>2</sub> with Fe, all distances increased by just 0.02 Å. Das et al. deposited different nanoparticles such as TiO<sub>2</sub>, ZnO, Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub>, and Ni on graphene surfaces and reports that the closest distances of graphene's carbon and nanoparticles range from 2.4 to 3.0 Å [45].

Interestingly, in physisorption, the relative bonding energies are higher in Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> embedded in graphene than the corresponding undoped composites, almost by 0.4eV. It seems that when we replace one Ti atom with Fe, some magnetization in the composites occurs altering the charge transfer between the deposited nanoparticles and graphene. Das et al. studied the interaction of graphene decorated by semiconducting and magnetic nanoparticles and found significant electronic and magnetic interactions facilitating charge transfer between the nanoparticles and graphene.

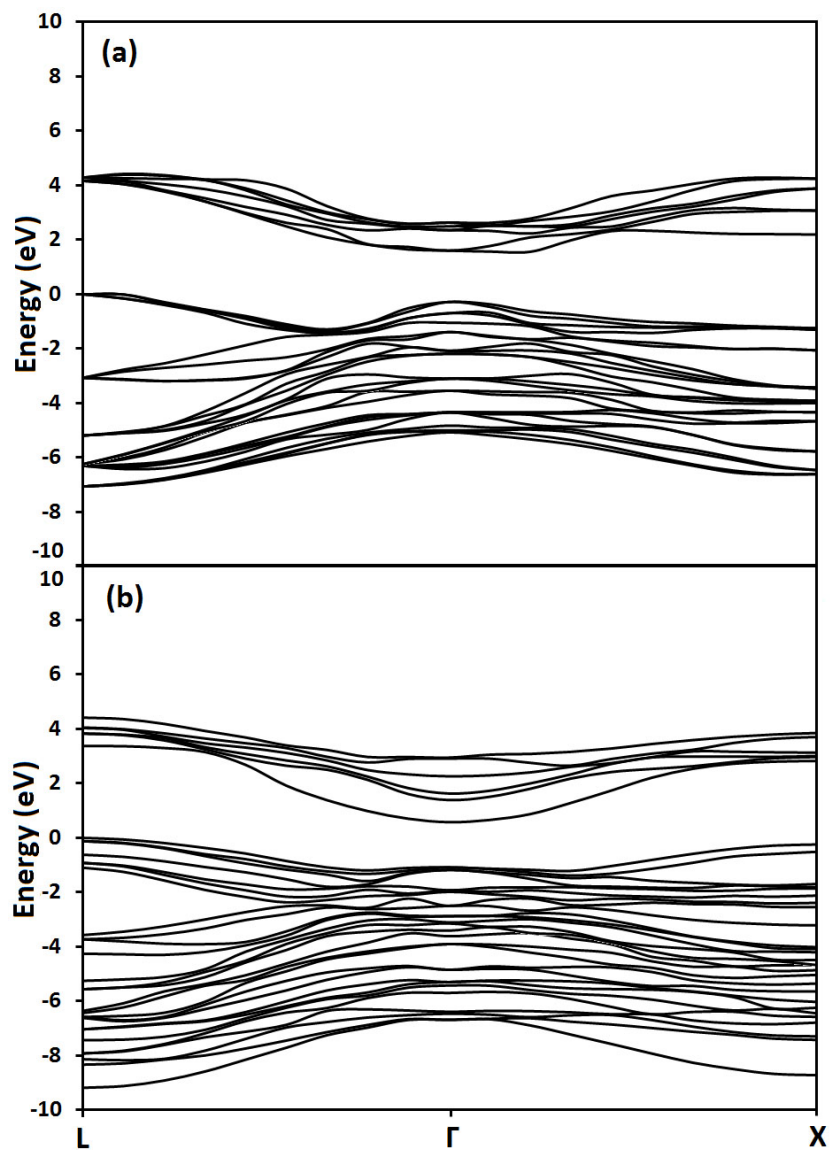
Higher bonding energies with almost the same Ti-C bond distances helps confirm strong physisorption occurred between the Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> and the graphene sheets. Moreover, the binding energy in the presence of carboxylate groups on graphene results in slightly decreased chemisorption. However, the chemisorption value between the Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene surface was relatively strong, i.e. having a calculated bonding energy of 5.394 eV.

**Table 7.3.** Calculated binding energy values for clean and Fe-doped anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> adsorbed on graphene substrates.

Adsorption Sites	Anatase TiO <sub>2</sub>		Fe-doped Anatase TiO <sub>2</sub>	
	E <sub>ads</sub> (>0) (eV)	Ti-C (Å)	E <sub>ads</sub> (>0) (eV)	Ti-C (Å)
Top	1.419	2.19	1.774	2.20
Bridge	1.433	2.30	1.742	2.32
Hollow	1.946	2.45	2.201	2.47
Carboxylate	5.785	2.19 (Ti-O)	5.394	1.94 (Ti-O)

Figure 7.12 shows the band energy structure plots of pure anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> (a) and Fe-doped anatase TiO<sub>2</sub> (b) both in the bulk. (Each line represents energy of individual orbitals) The

clean graphene band structure has already been reported in both theoretical and experimental cases [71], with our calculated results in agreement. Graphene is a zero band gap semiconductor (i.e. is a conductor). The valence band of graphene overlaps with the conduction band at the Fermi level region. However, graphene has an active role in nanostructural devices as it influences the semi-conductivity of adsorbed compounds. Graphene also has a direct role in the growth mechanism of metal oxides nanostructures such as anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$ . Table 7.4 summarizes the band gap values of  $\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_8$  and  $\text{Ti}_3\text{FeO}_8$  compounds. Based on our DFT calculations, the band gap of un-doped  $\text{TiO}_2$  at  $\Gamma$  point is about 1.89 eV (Figure 7.12a) which is smaller than the experimental value (3.2eV) due to shortcomings in describing the excited states. After doping  $\text{TiO}_2$  with Fe, the calculated band gap was 1.66eV (Figure 7.12b ) which shows a reduction in the band gap of  $\text{TiO}_2$ . This indicates that the excitation requires less energy and the light absorbance has a significant shift to the visible area compared to pure  $\text{TiO}_2$ , being in good agreement with the experimental UV-vis absorption results. When adsorbed on graphene, both band gap values decrease to 1.21 eV and to 1.66 eV for  $\text{Ti}_3\text{FeO}_8$  and  $\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_8$ , respectively. This is in qualitative agreement with the experimental values of 2.50 eV and 2.90 eV for  $\text{Ti}_3\text{FeO}_8$  and  $\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_8$  on the graphene sheets respectively. There is a significant decrease in the band gap for pure anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  of 0.23 eV when is in direct contact with graphene, which confirms that graphene can be act as a photosanitizer in the composites as explained by other groups [40, 70]. Similar changes in band structure have been observed for anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  of lower concentration of Fe-dopants (1/8, 1/16). For these cases, the band gap reduces significantly in the bulk with the Iron cation deforming locally the structure of the  $\text{TiO}_2$  anatase unit cell [72]. More information can be provided on the effect of graphene on metal oxides growth properties as the graphene defects show another important role in band structures[73, 74]. The organic functionalization of graphene may also affect graphene band properties and also the growth properties of the metal oxide adsorbates such as Rutile, anatase or brookite  $\text{TiO}_2$ [75].



**Figure 7.12.** Band structure plots for (a) pure anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  in the bulk and (b) Fe-doped anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  in the bulk. The Fermi level is located at zero eV on the energy axis.

**Table 7.4.** Calculated and experimental band gap values of clean and Fe-doped anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$  in the bulk and adsorbed on graphene substrate.

Materials	Band Gap (eV)	
	$\text{Ti}_4\text{O}_8$	$\text{Ti}_3\text{FeO}_8$
Bulk	1.89	1.66
Adsorbed on graphene (Theoretical)	1.66	1.21
Adsorbed on graphene (Experimental)	2.90	2.50

## 7.6. Conclusions

High performance Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> on the surface of graphene sheets were successfully synthesized via a simple sol-gel process in the green solvent mixture of water/ethanol. Fe-TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs showed higher visible light absorption, higher surface areas than corresponding samples prepared without graphene. The prepared materials were examined for visible light degradation of E2-an endocrine disrupting hormone, which showed higher photocatalytic activity compared to TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene and metal doped TiO<sub>2</sub> composites. The observed photocatalytic enhancement can be explained by enhanced adsorptivity of dyes, extending the photoresponse range, and enhancing the charge separation and transportation properties simultaneously. Density Functional Theory (DFT) calculations were also performed, indicating possible physical interactions between Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene sheets on 3 different positions i.e. the top, the bridging and the hollow sites. The hollow sites were shown as the most stable configuration. Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene composites showed higher stability than TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene composites because of higher charge transfer from the doped semiconductor to the graphene sheets. Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> decorated on carboxylated graphene sheets were also investigated which show strong chemical interactions between the Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene. These materials provide new possibilities in the investigation of TiO<sub>2</sub>-graphene composites and promote their practical application in addressing various environmental issues.

We have demonstrated the existence of charge-transfer as well as physical interactions between graphene and adsorbed Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> on its surface. Our first-principles theoretical investigations validate the experimental findings and clearly show the importance of weak charge-transfer between the graphene and adsorbed Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>.

## 7.6. References.

- [1] J. Matos, A. Garcia, T. Cordero, J.-M. Chovelon, C. Ferronato, *Catalysis Letters* 130 (2009) 568-574.
- [2] J. Matos, J. Laine, J.-M. Herrmann, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 18 (1998) 281-291.
- [3] J.-M. Herrmann, J. Matos, J. Disdier, C. Guillard, J. Laine, S. Malato, J. Blanco, *Catalysis Today* 54 (1999) 255-265.



- [4] S. Sato, *Chemical Physics Letters* 123 (1986) 126-128.
- [5] J.A.C. Navio, G.; Macias, M.; Real, C.; Litter, M. I., *Applied Catalysis A: General* 177 (1999) 111-120.
- [6] T. Rajh, A.E. Ostafin, O.I. Micic, D.M. Tiede, M.C. Thurnauer, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry* 100 (1996) 4538-4545.
- [7] J. Choi, H. Park, M.R. Hoffmann, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 114 (2009) 783-792.
- [8] W. Choi, A. Termin, M.R. Hoffmann, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry* 98 (1994) 13669-13679.
- [9] Y. Wang, Y. Wang, Y. Meng, H. Ding, Y. Shan, X. Zhao, X. Tang, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 112 (2008) 6620-6626.
- [10] J.J. Sene, W.A. Zeltner, M.A. Anderson, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 107 (2003) 1597-1603.
- [11] A. Di Paola, E. García-López, S. Ikeda, Marci, G., B. Ohtani, L. Palmisano, *Catalysis Today* 75 (2002) 87-93.
- [12] S. Sakthivel, M.V. Shankar, M. Palanichamy, B. Arabindoo, D.W. Bahnemann, V. Murugesan, *Water Research* 38 (2004) 3001-3008.
- [13] M.S. Park, S.K. Kwon, B.I. Min, *Physical Review B* 65 (2002) 161201.
- [14] N.H. Hong, J. Sakai, W. Prellier, A. Hassini, A. Ruyter, F. Gervais, *Physical Review B* 70 (2004) 195204.
- [15] Y. Wang, Y. Hao, H. Cheng, J. Ma, B. Xu, W. Li, S. Cai, *Journal of Materials Science* 34 (1999) 2773-2779.
- [16] Y. Yao, G. Li, S. Ciston, R.M. Lueptow, K.A. Gray, *Environmental science & technology* 42 (2008) 4952-4957.
- [17] C.N.R. Rao, B.C. Satishkumar, A. Govindaraj, M. Nath, *ChemPhysChem* 2 (2001) 78-105.
- [18] K. Woan, G. Pyrgiotakis, W. Sigmund, *Advanced Materials* 21 (2009) 2233-2239.
- [19] J.L. Gole, J.D. Stout, C. Burda, Y. Lou, X. Chen, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 108 (2003) 1230-1240.
- [20] E.P. Reddy, L. Davydov, P. Smiriotis, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 42 (2003) 1-11.
- [21] M. Hirano, K. Ota, H. Iwata, *Chemistry of Materials* 16 (2004) 3725-3732.
- [22] W. Wang, C.G. Silva, J.L. Faria, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 70 (2007) 470-478.
- [23] T. Torimoto, Y. Okawa, N. Takeda, H. Yoneyama, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry* 103 (1997) 153-157.
- [24] C.H. Ao, S.C. Lee, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 44 (2003) 191-205.
- [25] J. Araña, J.M. Doña-Rodríguez, E. Tello Rendón, C. Garriga I Cabo, O. González-Díaz, J.A. Herrera-Melián, J. Pérez-Peña, G. Colón, J.A. Navío, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 44 (2003) 161-172.
- [26] P. Fu, Y. Luan, X. Dai, *Journal of Molecular Catalysis A: Chemical* 221 (2004) 81-88.
- [27] X. Zhang, M. Zhou, L. Lei, *Carbon* 43 (2005) 1700-1708.
- [28] A. Jitianu, T. Cacciaguerra, R. Benoit, S. Delpeux, F. Béguin, S. Bonnamy, *Carbon* 42 (2004) 1147-1151.
- [29] H. Huang, W.K. Zhang, X.P. Gan, C. Wang, L. Zhang, *Materials Letters* 61 (2007) 296-299.

- [30] I. Moriguchi, R. Hidaka, H. Yamada, T. Kudo, H. Murakami, N. Nakashima, *Advanced Materials* 18 (2006) 69-73.
- [31] S.-R. Jang, R. Vittal, K.-J. Kim, *Langmuir* 20 (2004) 9807-9810.
- [32] B. Liu, H.C. Zeng, *Chemistry of Materials* 20 (2008) 2711-2718.
- [33] B. Gao, G.Z. Chen, G. Li Puma, *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental* 89 (2009) 503-509.
- [34] M.J. McAllister, J.-L. Li, D.H. Adamson, H.C. Schniepp, A.A. Abdala, J. Liu, M. Herrera-Alonso, D.L. Milius, R. Car, R.K. Prud'homme, I.A. Aksay, *Chemistry of Materials* 19 (2007) 4396-4404.
- [35] H.C. Schniepp, J.-L. Li, M.J. McAllister, H. Sai, M. Herrera-Alonso, D.H. Adamson, R.K. Prud'homme, R. Car, D.A. Saville, I.A. Aksay, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* 110 (2006) 8535-8539.
- [36] P.V. Kamat, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters* 1 (2009) 520-527.
- [37] I.V. Lightcap, T.H. Kosel, P.V. Kamat, *Nano Letters* 10 (2010) 577-583.
- [38] R. Muszynski, B. Seger, P.V. Kamat, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 112 (2008) 5263-5266.
- [39] G. Williams, B. Seger, P.V. Kamat, *ACS Nano* 2 (2008) 1487-1491.
- [40] Y. Zhang, Z.-R. Tang, X. Fu, Y.-J. Xu, *ACS Nano* 4 (2010) 7303-7314.
- [41] Y. Liang, H. Wang, H. Sanchez Casalongue, Z. Chen, H. Dai, *Nano Research* 3 (2010) 701-705.
- [42] D. Wang, D. Choi, J. Li, Z. Yang, Z. Nie, R. Kou, D. Hu, C. Wang, L.V. Saraf, J. Zhang, I.A. Aksay, J. Liu, *ACS Nano* 3 (2009) 907-914.
- [43] H. Zhang, X. Lv, Y. Li, Y. Wang, J. Li, *ACS Nano* 4 (2009) 380-386.
- [44] Y.-B. Tang, C.-S. Lee, J. Xu, Z.-T. Liu, Z.-H. Chen, Z. He, Y.-L. Cao, G. Yuan, H. Song, L. Chen, L. Luo, H.-M. Cheng, W.-J. Zhang, I. Bello, S.-T. Lee, *ACS Nano* 4 (2010) 3482-3488.
- [45] B. Das, B. Choudhury, A. Gomathi, A.K. Manna, S.K. Pati, C.N.R. Rao, *ChemPhysChem* 12 (2011) 937-943.
- [46] M.I. Rojas, E.P.M. Leiva, *Physical Review B* 76 (2007) 155415.
- [47] L. Staudenmaier, *Ber. Dtsch. Chem. Ges.* 31 (1898) 1481.
- [48] J.P. Choi, H.; and Hoffmann, M. R., *J. Phys. Chem. C* 114 (2010) 783-792.
- [49] G. Kresse, J. Furthmüller, *Computational Materials Science* 6 (1996) 15-50.
- [50] G. Kresse, D. Joubert, *Physical Review B* 59 (1999) 1758-1775.
- [51] J.P. Perdew, J.A. Chevary, S.H. Vosko, K.A. Jackson, M.R. Pederson, D.J. Singh, C. Fiolhais, *Physical Review B* 46 (1992) 6671-6687.
- [52] L. Miao, P. Jin, K. Kaneko, A. Terai, N. Nabatova-Gabain, S. Tanemura, *Applied Surface Science* 212-213 (2003) 255-263.
- [53] G. Wang, J. Yang, J. Park, X. Gou, B. Wang, H. Liu, J. Yao, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* 112 (2008) 8192-8195.
- [54] B.M. Peng, X.; Tang, F., Ren, X.; Chen, D.; and Ren, J. , *J. Phys. Chem. C* 113 (2009 ) 20240-20245.
- [55] L.X. Zhang H, Li YM, et al., *ACS Nano* 4 (2010) 380-386.
- [56] J.H. Park, S. Kim, A.J. Bard, *Nano Letters* 6 (2005) 24-28.
- [57] D. Eder, M. Motta, A.H. Windle, *Nanotechnology* 20 (2009).
- [58] K. Fujihara, S. Izumi, T. Ohno, M. Matsumura, *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology A: Chemistry* 132 (2000) 99-104.

- [59] S.I. K. Fujihara, T. Ohno, Matsumura, M. Time-resolved J. Photochem. Photobiol. 132 (2000) 99–104.
- [60] K.N. Kudin, B. Ozbas, H.C. Schniepp, R.K. Prud'homme, I.A. Aksay, R. Car, Nano Letters 8 (2008) 36-41.
- [61] Y.L.H.M.S.Z.Z.Y. W F Zhang, Q. Chen, J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys. 33 (2000) 912-9121-9916.
- [62] J.R. J. Zhu, Y. Huo, Z. Bian, H. and Li, , J. Phys. Chem. C 111 (2007) 18965-18969.
- [63] O. Akhavan, Carbon 48 (2010) 509-519.
- [64] K. Nagaveni, M.S. Hegde, G. Madras, The Journal of Physical Chemistry B 108 (2004) 20204-20212.
- [65] S. Stankovich, D.A. Dikin, R.D. Piner, K.A. Kohlhaas, A. Kleinhammes, Y. Jia, Y. Wu, S.T. Nguyen, R.S. Ruoff, Carbon 45 (2007) 1558-1565.
- [66] G. Cao, Imperial College Press: London (2004) p xiv, 433 p.
- [67] S.W. Wenting Dong, Danping Chen, Xiongwei Jiang and Congshan Zhu, Chemistry Letters (2000) 496-497.
- [68] M.R. Hoffmann, S.T. Martin, W. Choi, D.W. Bahnemann, Chemical Reviews 95 (1995) 69-96.
- [69] W. Wang, P. Serp, P. Kalck, J.L. Faria, Journal of Molecular Catalysis A: Chemical 235 (2005) 194-199.
- [70] H. Valencia, A. Gil, G. Frapper, The Journal of Physical Chemistry C 114 (2010) 14141-14153.
- [71] L. Liu, Z. Shen, Applied Physics Letters 95 (2009) 252104-252103.
- [72] J. Yu, Q. Xiang, M. Zhou, Applied Catalysis B: Environmental 90 (2009) 595-602.
- [73] E. Cockayne, Physical Review B 85 (2012) 125409.
- [74] W. Oswald, Z. Wu, Physical Review B 85 (2012) 115431.
- [75] S.D. Mo, W.Y. Ching, Physical Review B 51 (1995) 13023-13032.

## Chapter 8

### Conclusions and Recommendations

## 8.1. Conclusions.

Recently, two-dimensional graphene has initiated a rapid exploration of its potential in a broad range of fields including energy conversion, catalysis, sensing and nanocomposites[1]. Graphene shows excellent properties such as high chemical stability, high surface area and high electrical and thermal conductivity [2].

Various catalyst particles can be incorporated onto individual graphene sheets providing higher properties for various applications of current interest [3]. There is great interest in using titanium dioxide for controlling air and water pollution using photocatalysts as well as energy production technology using cheaper higher efficiency materials for photovoltaic devices [4].  $\text{TiO}_2$  has excellent photocatalytic properties and chemical stability, and it is an environmentally friendly and abundant substance[5].

There are some recent studies on modifying  $\text{TiO}_2$  on the graphene sheets [6-8]. Graphene is a good electron acceptor and can serve as charge trapping sites and reduce the electron-hole recombination rate to enhance the photocatalytic activity of titania[9]. Graphene's high surface area makes it an excellent candidate for use in photocatalysis. Both  $\text{TiO}_2$  and pollutants can be adsorbed on the pores of graphene, producing active sites that enhance activity for degrading pollutants to carbon dioxide and water efficiently[10]. Some literature also emphasizes that graphene can act as a photosensitizer to promote optical responses in the visible light region, however, the shift to the visible region is not significant[11].

In this research,  $\text{TiO}_2$  and modified  $\text{TiO}_2$  were prepared on the surface of graphene sheets in different solvents. Different weight ratios of  $\text{TiO}_2$ -graphene nanocomposites were synthesized and characterized using sonication following by supercritical carbon dioxide ( $\text{scCO}_2$ ) washing. The synthesized materials were applied as an electrode in a photovoltaic device, showing 4.7 times higher efficiency compared to bare commercial anatase  $\text{TiO}_2$ . One-dimensional  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanostructures are potentially more effective than commercial  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanoparticles as they are oriented, enhancing vectorial charge transfer. To improve the property of prepared  $\text{TiO}_2$ , we synthesized  $\text{TiO}_2$  nanowires on the surface of graphene sheets using a sol-gel method in  $\text{scCO}_2$  to prevent agglomeration and control the particle size. Different temperatures, pressures, acetic acid to TIP ratios, and TIP to FGSs weight ratios were examined for this reaction. We found the optimum conditions

for preparing uniform decoration of TiO<sub>2</sub> on the graphene sheets. The synthesized materials were then used as an active layer for the electrode in photovoltaic devices (dye sensitized solar cells), showing 5.1 times higher efficiency compared to bare commercial anatase TiO<sub>2</sub>. These one-dimensional nanostructures on the graphene sheets showed higher efficiency compared to TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles on the graphene sheets prepared in ethanol as well.

To further improve the properties of TiO<sub>2</sub>/FGSs composites, we doped TiO<sub>2</sub> using a sol-gel method in scCO<sub>2</sub>. The band gap of the prepared materials was significantly shifted to lower wavelengths, which were subsequently examined for the degradation of E2, showing higher activity than both TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene composites and Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanostructures. These materials were also applied as an active layer in the photovoltaic cells, showing an enhancement in efficiency compared to TiO<sub>2</sub> by 6.2.

To further study the effect of solvent, Fe-doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles were prepared in a mixture of ethanol and water. The band gap change was similar, although the surface area and rate constant for the photodegradation of E2 decreased compared to using scCO<sub>2</sub> as solvent. Ni, Pt and La also were doped on the TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene sheets, showing enhanced photocatalytic activities under the visible-light irradiation by an order of magnitude while La-TiO<sub>2</sub> had a negligible effect when compared to undoped TiO<sub>2</sub>. The difference in photocatalytic activity of the different dopants can be explained by their ionic radius. Dopants with larger radius than TiO<sub>2</sub>, i.e. La, cannot integrate inside the TiO<sub>2</sub> lattice, minimizing any impact on the optical and photoactive properties.

ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanomaterials were also synthesized on the graphene sheets using a sol-gel method in scCO<sub>2</sub>. The materials showed enhancement in surface area and thermal stability resulting in higher activity of the catalysts in the photodegradation of E2.

Furthermore, possible interactions between TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene sheets were studied using VASP based DFT. According to calculated energies, there are both physisorption and chemisorptions between TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene sheets with hollow sites resulting in the most stable configuration. Introducing carboxylate groups onto the graphene sheet surface also resulted in further decreasing in E<sub>ads</sub> to ~ -5 eV, indicating active chemisorption between TiO<sub>2</sub> and the functionalized graphene sheets. By replacing one Ti atom with Fe in the anatase structure and calculating the bonding energies, all the energies slightly increased.

The Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene system was found more stable than the corresponding undoped system, attributed to higher charge transfer between Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene sheets.

## 8.2. Recommendations.

Recommendations for future work include:

1. Controlling the exfoliation of graphite oxide in scCO<sub>2</sub> by varying temperature and pressure and studying their effect on the degree of functionalities on the graphene sheets.
2. The successful synthesis of the TiO<sub>2</sub>-based nanostructure materials on the graphene sheets via sol-gel process in scCO<sub>2</sub> is encouraging to extend this method for synthesizing other oxide nanostructures, such as ZnO and corresponding doped ZnO.
3. Evaluate these materials as an electrode in solar cells and optimize the synthesis parameters for this application.
4. Detailed kinetics study including the effects of temperature, acid to metal alkoxide ratio, and concentration on the sol-gel process for TiO<sub>2</sub> and modified TiO<sub>2</sub> in scCO<sub>2</sub> using *in situ* ATR-FTIR and Raman techniques.
5. Study the effect of TiO<sub>2</sub> and modified TiO<sub>2</sub> on the graphene sheets for other pollutants of interest.
6. Control Functionalized surface of graphene sheets by selective functional groups to adsorb only the desired pollutants.
7. Apply different prepared metal-doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles and also ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> nanomaterials prepared on the surface of graphene sheets as an electrode in photovoltaic solar cells and compare the efficiencies with TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires and Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> on the graphene sheets.
8. Modify the surface of TiO<sub>2</sub>/graphene prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub> by Quantum dots such ZnO, CdS, CdSe and evaluate as an electrode for solar cell application.
9. Theoretical Study of the band gap of TiO<sub>2</sub> and modified TiO<sub>2</sub> when in contact with graphene using VASP.

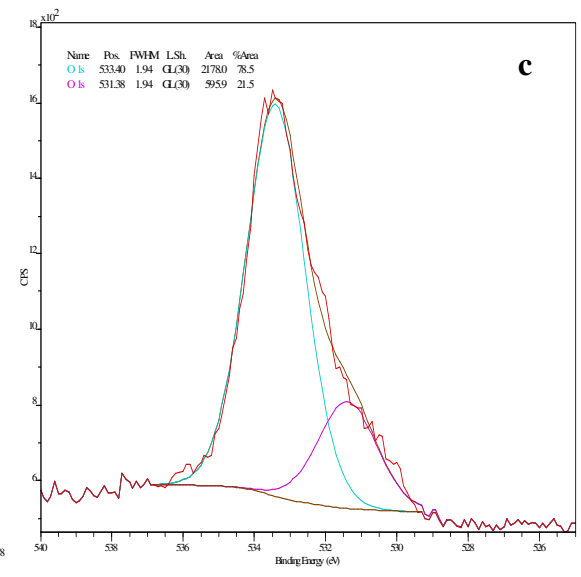
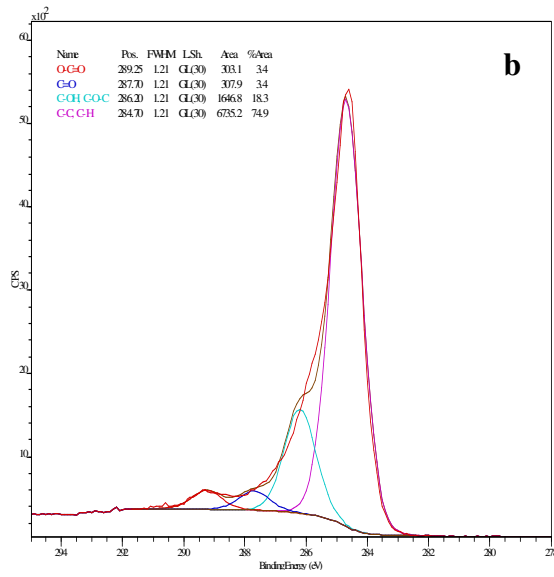
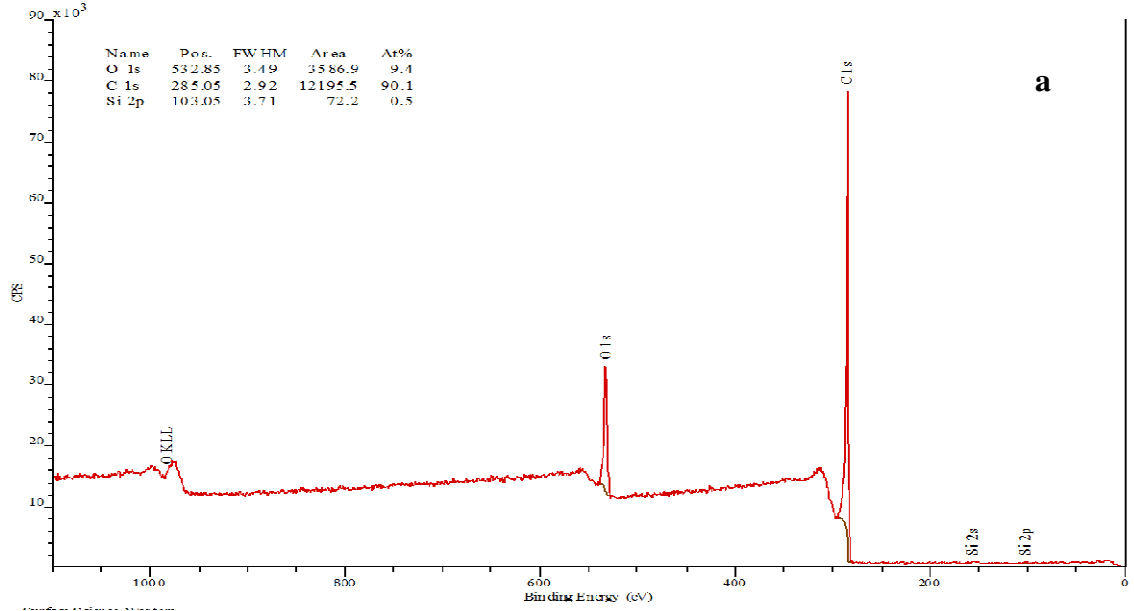
10. Comprehensive theoretical study on different possible interactions between TiO<sub>2</sub> doped TiO<sub>2</sub> and ZrO<sub>2</sub>-TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene sheets and calculates E<sub>ads</sub> for each configuration.
11. DFT calculation on TiO<sub>2</sub> and graphene with some defect sites on its surface and compare the results with ideal graphene.
12. Consideration of the scCO<sub>2</sub> conditions in DFT calculation and explain the mechanism of TiO<sub>2</sub> nanoassembly growth formation.
13. Decorating graphene sheets with other metals and semiconductors and calculate the corresponding adsorption energies and charge transfer.

### 8.3. References.

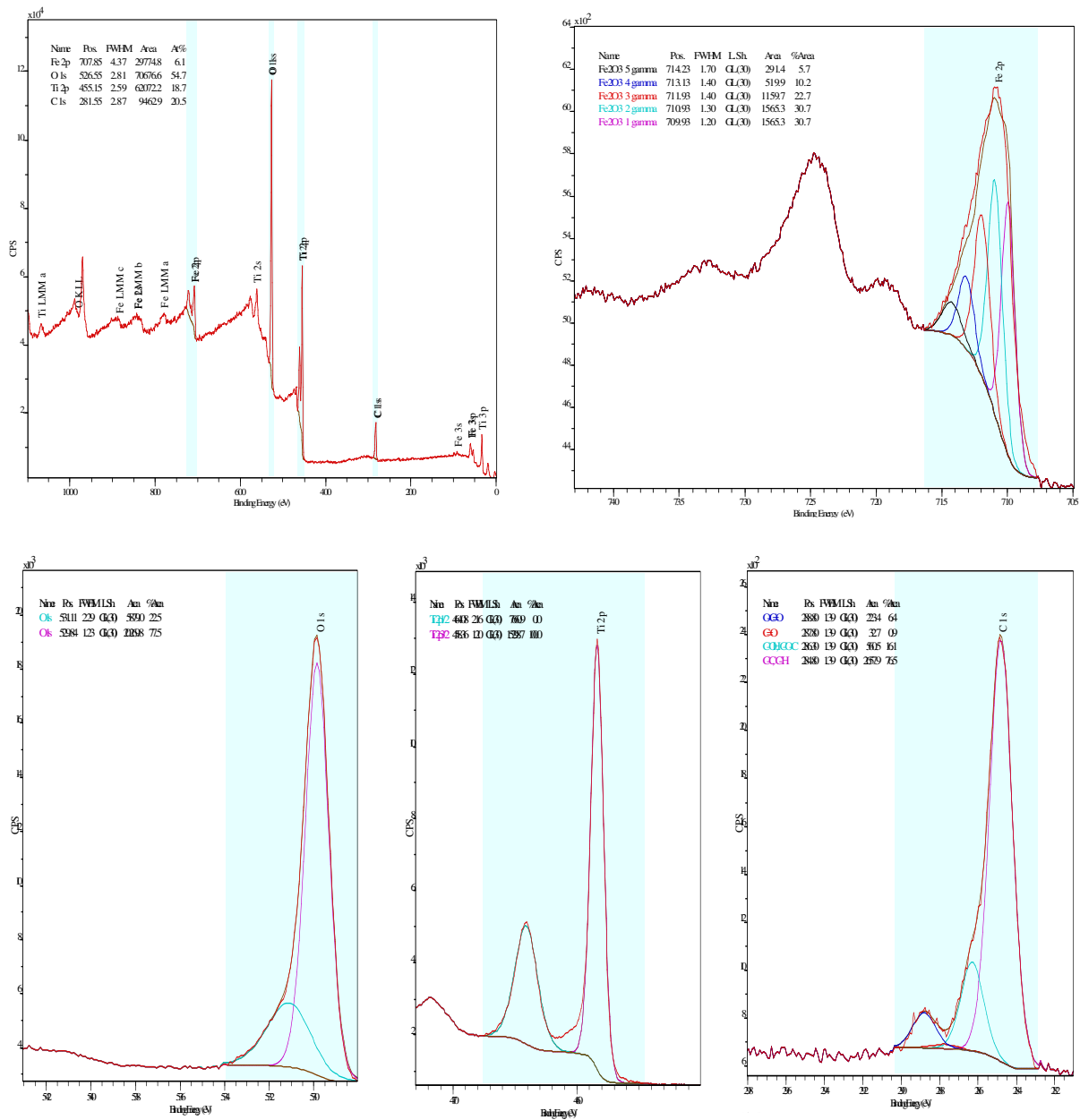
- [1] I.V. Lightcap, T.H. Kosel, P.V. Kamat, Nano Letters 10 (2010) 577-583.
- [2] Anone, Nature Materials 10 (2011) 1.
- [3] H. Zhang, X. Lv, Y. Li, Y. Wang, J. Li, ACS Nano 4 (2009) 380-386.
- [4] I.K. Konstantinou, T.A. Albanis, Applied Catalysis B: Environmental 49 (2004) 1-14.
- [5] A.H. Fujishima, K.; Watanabe, T., BKC, Inc. (1999).
- [6] T.N. Lambert, C.A. Chavez, B. Hernandez-Sanchez, P. Lu, N.S. Bell, A. Ambrosini, T. Friedman, T.J. Boyle, D.R. Wheeler, D.L. Huber, The Journal of Physical Chemistry C 113 (2009) 19812-19823.
- [7] D. Wang, D. Choi, J. Li, Z. Yang, Z. Nie, R. Kou, D. Hu, C. Wang, L.V. Saraf, J. Zhang, I.A. Aksay, J. Liu, ACS Nano 3 (2009) 907-914.
- [8] H. Zhang, X. Lv, Y. Li, Y. Wang, J. Li, ACS Nano 4 (2010) 380-386.
- [9]
- [10] X.Y.L.H.-P.C. Zhang, X-L; Linb, Y., Journal of Materials Chemistry 20 (2010) 2801-2806.
- [11] Y.-B. Tang, C.-S. Lee, J. Xu, Z.-T. Liu, Z.-H. Chen, Z. He, Y.-L. Cao, G. Yuan, H. Song, L. Chen, L. Luo, H.-M. Cheng, W.-J. Zhang, I. Bello, S.-T. Lee, ACS Nano 4 (2010) 3482-3488.



**Appendix 1: XPS spectra of (a) FGSs, High resolution (b) C (1s) (b) and (c) O (1s).**



## Appendix 2: XPS spectra of Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub>/ FGSs (0.6%) prepared in scCO<sub>2</sub>.



### **Appendix 3. Assignment of copyright form - IOP Publishin Limited**

#### **1. IOP Publishing Limited (“IOP”) agrees to publish:**

Manuscript Title: “Growing TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanowires on the Surface of Graphene Sheets in Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>: Characterization and Photoefficiency” written by “Nasrin Farhangi, Yaocihuatl Medina-Gonzalez, Rajib Roy Chowdhury, and Paul A. Charpentier” in the following journal “Nanotechnology”

#### **2. Transfer of Copyright Agreement**

2.1 On acceptance for publication the undersigned author(s) (“Author”) of the Article assigns exclusively to IOP worldwide copyright in the Article for the full term and for all media and formats in all material published as part of the Article, which expression includes but is not limited to the text, abstract, tables, figures, graphs, video abstracts and other multimedia content but excludes any other item referred to as supplementary material.

2.2 If any of the Named Authors are Government employees, on acceptance for publication the Author shall grant IOP a royalty free exclusive licence for the full term of copyright for all media and formats to do in relation to the Article all acts restricted by copyright worldwide.

2.3 On acceptance for publication the Author shall grant IOP a royalty free non-exclusive licence for the full term of copyright for all media and formats to do in relation to any supplementary material deemed to be part of the Article all acts restricted by copyright worldwide.

#### **3. Author Rights**

3.1 IOP grants the Named Authors the rights specified in 3.2 and 3.3. All such rights must be exercised for non-commercial purposes, if possible should display citation information and IOP’s copyright notice, and for electronic use best efforts must be made to include a link to the on-line abstract in the Journal. Exercise of the rights in 3.3 additionally must not use the final published IOP format but the Named Author’s own format (which may include amendments made following peer review).

3.2 The rights are:

3.2.1 To make copies of the Article (all or part) for teaching purposes;

3.2.2 To include the Article (all or part) in a research thesis or dissertation;

3.2.3 To make oral presentation of the Article (all or part) and to include a summary and/or highlights of it in papers distributed at such presentations or in conference proceedings; and

3.2.4 All proprietary rights other than copyright.

3.3 The additional rights are to:

3.3.1 Use the Article (all or part) without modification in personal compilations or publications of a Named Author’s own works (provided not created by third party publisher);

- 3.3.2 Include the Article (all or part) on a Named Author's own personal web site;
- 3.3.3 Include the Article (all or part) on web sites of the Institution (including its repository) where a Named Author worked when research for the Article was carried out; and
- 3.3.4 No sooner than 12 months after publication to include the Article (all or part) on third party web sites including e-print servers, but not on other publisher's web sites.

**4. Signature**

In signing this Agreement the Author represents and warrants that the Article is the original work of the Named Authors, it has not been published previously in any form (other than as permitted under clause 3.2.2 which fact has been notified to IOP Publishing Ltd in writing), all Named Authors have participated sufficiently in the conception and writing of the Article, have received the final version of the Article, agree to its submission and take responsibility for it, and submission has been approved as necessary by the authorities at the establishment where the research was carried out.

The Author warrants that he/she signs this Agreement as authorised agent for all Named Authors and has the full power to enter into this Agreement and to make the grants it contains, that the Article has not been and will not be submitted to another publisher prior to withdrawal or rejection, it does not infringe any third party rights, it contains nothing libellous or unlawful, all factual statements are to the best of the Author's knowledge true or based on valid research conducted according to accepted norms, and all required permissions have been obtained in writing.

All Named Authors assert their moral rights.

Author's signature ..... Date .....

Signature on behalf of Institution ..... Date .....

Note that if the Article was prepared as part of a Named Author's duties for their institution this Agreement must be signed by their institution as Author. Further, if there are several Named Authors it should be signed by one author in a representative capacity. If all Named Authors are employees of the US Government and the Article was prepared as part of their duties the Article is not eligible for copyright and one of the Named Authors should sign below to confirm this fact. If at least one of the Named Authors is not a US Government employee the above should be signed.

I ..... (print name ..... ) confirm that all Named Authors are employees of the US Government and the Article was prepared as part of their duties and consequently the Article is not eligible for copyright.

Please return ALL of this form as soon as possible to IOP Publishing Ltd, Temple Circus, Temple Way, BRISTOL BS1 6BE, UK.

**Appendix 4:** License Agreement with Elsevier Limited.

**ELSEVIER LICENSE  
TERMS AND CONDITIONS**

This is a License Agreement between Nasrin Farhangi ("You") and Elsevier ("Elsevier") provided by Copyright Clearance Center ("CCC"). The license consists of your order details, the terms and conditions provided by Elsevier, and the payment terms and conditions.

All payments must be made in full to CCC. For payment instruction, please see information listed at the bottom of this form.

Supplier Elsevier Limited  
The Boulevard, Langford Lane  
Kidlington, Oxford, OX5 1GB, UK  
Registered Company Number 1982084  
Customer Name Nasrin Farhangi  
Customer Address London, Ontario, N6G 5A6  
License Number 2860921065264  
License date March 02, 2012-06-25  
Licensed Content Publisher:Elsevier  
Licensed Content Publication Applied Catalysis B: Environmental  
Licensed Content Title Visible light active Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires grown on Graphene using Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>  
Licensed Content Author Nasrin Farhangi, Rajib Roy Chowdhury, Yaocihuatl Medina-Gonzalez, Madhumita B. Ray and Paul A. Charpentier  
Licensed Content date 2 November 2011  
Licensed Content Volume Number 110  
Number of Pages 8  
Start Page 25  
End page 32  
Type of use reuse in a thesis/ dissertation  
Portion full article  
Format both print and electronic  
Are you the author of this Elsevier article? Yes  
Will you be translating? No  
Title of your thesis / dissertataion? TiO<sub>2</sub> on graphene sheets  
Expected Completion date Aug 2012  
Estimated size (Number of pages) 220  
Elsevier VAT number GB 494 627212  
Permission price 0.00 USD

ELSEVIER LICENSE  
TERMS AND CONDITIONS

Mar 15, 2012

This is a License Agreement between Nasrin Farhangi ("You") and Elsevier ("Elsevier") provided by Copyright Clearance Center ("CCC"). The license consists of your order details, the terms and conditions provided by Elsevier, and the payment terms and conditions.

Supplier Elsevier Limited  
The Boulevard, Langford Lane  
Kidlington, Oxford, OX5 1GB, UK  
Registered Company Number 1982084  
Customer name Nasrin Farhangi  
Customer address 50 Reid ct.  
London, ON N6G 5A6

License number 2870221492382

License date Mar 15, 2012

Licensed content publisher Elsevier

Licensed content publication Applied Catalysis B: Environmental

Licensed content title Photocatalytic degradation of phenol on MWNT and titania composite catalysts prepared by a modified solgel method

Licensed content author Wendong Wang, Philippe Serp, Philippe Kalck, Joaquim Luís Faria

Licensed content date 8 April 2005

Licensed content volume number 56

Licensed content issue number 4

Number of pages 8

Start Page 305

End Page 312

Type of Use reuse in a thesis/dissertation

Portion figures/tables/illustrations

Number of figures/tables/illustrations 1

Format both print and electronic

Are you the author of this Elsevier article? No

Will you be translating? No

3/15/12 Rightslink Printable License

<https://s100.copyright.com/AppDispatchServlet> 2/5

Order reference number

Title of your thesis/dissertation

TiO<sub>2</sub>-based nanomaterials on the graphene sheets

Expected completion date Jul 2012

Estimated size (number of pages) 220

Elsevier VAT number GB 494 6272 12

Permissions price 0.00 USD

VAT/Local Sales Tax 0.0 USD / 0.0 GBP

Total 0.00 USD

**Appendix 5.** License Agreement with John Willey and Sons.

JOHN WILEY AND SONS LICENSE  
TERMS AND CONDITIONS

Mar 02, 2012

License Number 2860930497914

License date Mar 02, 2012

Licensed content publisher John Wiley and Sons

Licensed content publication

Journal of Polymer Science Part B: Polymer Physics

Licensed content title Functionalized graphene sheet—Poly(vinylidene fluoride)  
conductive nanocomposites

Licensed content author Seema Ansari, Emmanuel P. Giannelis

Licensed content date May 1, 2009

Start page 888

End page 897

Type of use Dissertation/Thesis

Requestor type University/Academic

Format Print and electronic

Portion Figure/table

Number of figures/tables 1

Number of extracts

Original Wiley figure/table number(s) Figure 1

Will you be translating? No

Order reference number

Total 0.00



## NASRIN FARHANGI

---

### EDUCATION:

#### **PhD in Chemical Engineering (Aug 2012)**

Department of Chemical and Biochemical Engineering, University of Western Ontario, Canada.

#### **Master in Organic Chemistry (March 2001)**

Azzahra University, Tehran, Iran.

#### **Bachelor in Chemistry (July 1997)**

Azzahra University, Tehran, Iran.

### RESEARCH EXPERIENCE

#### **Research Assistant (January 2007 – present)**

Department of Chemical and Biochemical Engineering, University of Western Ontario, Canada.

#### **Research Assistant (1998-2005)**

Azzahra University, Tehran, Iran.

### TECHNICAL SKILLS:

Synthesis and characterization of Advanced Nanomaterials.

Operating TEM, SEM, UV-vis spectrometer, Photoluminescence Raman spectrometer, BET surface area, Extruder, TGA, XRD.

Analyzing high resolution XPS data.

### PUBLICATIONS:

1. **Nasrin Farhangi**, Rajib Roy Chowdhury, Yaocihuatl Medina-Gonzalez, Madhumita B. Ray and Paul A. Charpentier: Visible light active Fe doped TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires grown on Graphene using Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>. Applied Catalysis B, 2011, 110, 25-32.
2. **Nasrin Farhangi**, Yaocihuatl Medina-Gonzalez, Rajib Roy Chowdhury and Paul Charpentier: Growing TiO<sub>2</sub> Nanowires on the Surface of Graphene Sheets in Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>: Characterization and Photoefficiency. Nanotechnology 2012, 23 294005 doi:10.1088/0957-4484/23/29/294005.
3. Yaocihuatl Medina-Gonzalez, William Z Xu, Bo Chen, **Nasrin Farhangi** and Paul A Charpentier: CdS and CdTeS quantum dot decorated TiO<sub>2</sub> nanowires. Synthesis and photoefficiency, Nanotechnology, 22 (2011) 065603 (8pp).
4. Serge Ayissi, **Nasrin Farhangi** and Paul A. Charpentier; Simulation of Graphene and TiO<sub>2</sub> Interactions by Density Functional Theory (In preparation).
5. **Nasrin Farhangi** and Paul Charpentier: Synthesis and photocatalytic activity of ZrO<sub>2</sub>/TiO<sub>2</sub> nanotubes on the surface of graphene sheets prepared in Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>, (In preparation).